OUR ALMA MATER

1975



OUR ALMA MATER

PRICE:
$10.00

Contents

Activities 60
Athletics 225
Basketball 233
Cadet Unit 219
Christian Education 17
Cricket 198
Debating 155
Drama 23
Entered Riverview, 1975 249
Examination Results 252
Father Dalton's Likes and Dislikes 19
Football 165
Left Riverview, 1974 251
Library 27
Obituary 89
Observatory Notes 15
Old Boys' Notes 110
Old Ignatians' Union 90
Parents and Friends' Association 87
Prize List 260
Rowing 73
School Staff 259
Swimming 245
Tennis 240
The Headmaster's Report on Prize Day 5
To God the Things that are God's 13



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 103 DECEMBER, 1975 90th Year

HEADMASTER'S SPEECH

Ninety-sixth Annual Speech Day

October 26, 1975

Your Excellency, Sir John Kerr; Your Excellency, Lady Kerr; Reverend Fathers; Distingushed Guests, and Students:

You may be interested to know, Sir, that the Governor-General Lord Tennyson graced our Regatta in 1903; Sir William Slim visited Riverview in 1955 for the 75th Annual Garden Party, but you, Sir, are the first Governor-General we have had as a distinguished guest on Speech Day. We are grateful for your presence here and especially at this difficult time.

I asked our School Archivist for any anecdotes about Governor-Generals; he did not find any. He was able to tell me, however, that in 1908 we welcomed the Governor of New South Wales, Admiral Sir Harry Rawson, who was somewhat late in arriving owing to a mistake in navigation by his motor pilot who drove him to St. Joseph's College and then took a wrong turn on his way to Riverview. In 1914 the Rector, Father Gartland, in welcoming another Admiral, recalled the previous occasion:

> "Sir Harry Rawson was very much at home once he got here, but very much at sea in getting here!"

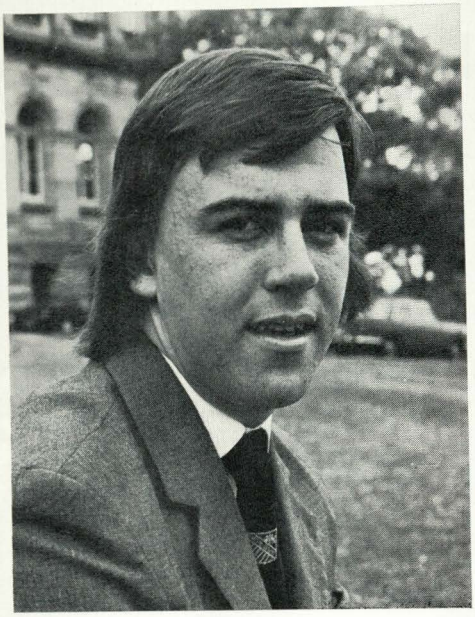
We are grateful to you, Sir, that you managed to get here and we hope you feel most welcome among us.

Wyndham Scheme

The Wyndham Scheme was introduced into schools in 1962 and today we are in the midst of a review of the last twelve years. Two documents tell part of the story of this review, one concerns the Restructured Higher School Certificate which was introduced into Form 5 in 1975; the other is the Base Paper on the Total Curriculum which will be introduced into our schools for Form I level in 1977. It is too soon to evaluate both of these, but it would be good to say a little about each one.

The Restructured H.S.C. has several principal objectives:

(a) to introduce courses which depend upon a degree of interest rather than a degree of difficulty;
(b) to weaken the present link between Maths. and Science;
(c) to overcome the anomalies which were current in studying a higher rather than a lower level;
(d) to give some reality to the ideal of equality among subjects.



CAPTAIN OF THE SCHOOL
John Wilcox

The Restructured H.S.C. allows certain subjects like General Studies to be taken as a one unit subject and also introduced the idea of Approved Studies which allows individual schools to set up their own courses. I will have much more to say about this question at the end of next year.

The Base Paper which begins in 1977 and which we have implemented this year and will continue to implement next year with several features in line with the Base Paper, is an effort to allow the school initiative in planning courses to Form 4. It certainly permits a school to stress priorities — we shall be insisting on literacy and numeracy.

At the same time we are able to think in terms of a good number of electives, e.g., Art, Music, Languages and Technics. The emphasis is away from the Wyndham Scheme and the stress on subjects and centres more towards areas of learning. More will be said in future communications to parents — we welcome the flexibility it gives us — the chance to "chart our course" as it were in education.

I would like to say something now about our concept of a Catholic Independent School. Basically a Catholic School is one in which God, His truth, His love, are integrated into the entire syllabus, curriculum and life of the school. A Catholic School is a Community, a Christian Community involving children, teachers and parents. It is a Community of learning and living, a Community of love for and service to others.

I would like to make two comments on the above paragraph:

First of all, it seems to me that it gives the full reason why we have asked for such a deep involvement of parents in the life of the school over the last two years. Although it is very handy to have parents to man our tuckshops and run our Afternoon Teas, although it is encouraging to see parents coming to Parent-Teacher nights and Parent-Form Masses, our reason for this involvement goes much deeper than that. Education deals with the whole concept of learning in community and living in community. It is essential that the students be surrounded by an atmosphere that prevails at home and at school. In this atmosphere the students can grow in faith and learning.

If I could spend a little more time on this concept to try to be more practical . . . Several times during the year I have had parents in my room and we have been discussing sons who are not working well, nor showing much interest in the life of the school. The boys seem more interested in surfing and in pop concerts. When I asked the parents if they attended the Parent-Theology nights, were present at the Parent-on Masses, had offered their home for a Home Mass or regularly read Viewpoint, it amazed me how many times the answers were in the negative. If the parents do not belong to the school, do not take an active interest in the school, do not come to these functions, the boy seems to lose **motivation** to do well at the school and

becomes something like a part-time student. I think in the end it is this motivation that really counts.

The other thing I would like to mention is that we at school are constantly aware that we are looking to the future. Our desire is to produce the type of boy who develops his potential as fully as possible, so that he is able to cope with the problems he is to face in the future. The difficulty is that we cannot take a future problem and give it to a present boy. The boy is unable really to understand the future problems. He has enough to cope with present problems. What we really strive to do at school is not to present him with future problems and solutions, but to guide him in his ability to handle the present situation competently. In doing this, we hope that he gains a discernment; a discernment he can carry from the present into the future. The way I put it to the boys is this:

> Do not be impatient about the future. Make the most of the present because in the present is the seed of the future. In the discernment of the present lies the insight of the future.

The family that forms a community of faith and learning does exactly what the school is trying to do. In a faith-living family the student learns to cope with himself and his family and gains ideals, a vision a discernment he can carry from the present into the future.

This is my second report to you and my second year as Headmaster.

LET US GLANCE BACK to some of the things that have happened in the school this year.

Debating

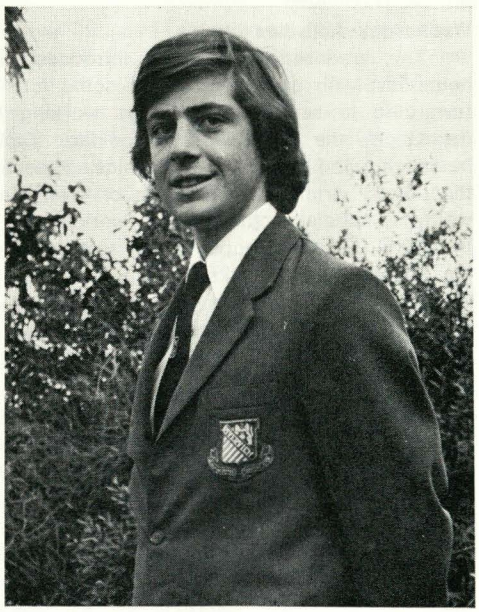
We were very happy to do so well in the Debating and we congratulate Father McDonald and members of the Debating team in not only winning the G.P.S. Debating, but also in their involvement in the N.S.W. Debating team. We need to congratulate especially Jeremy McInerney who became Captain of the Australian Debating team and led a very successful tour in New Zealand.

Once again it is consoling to know that the Lawrence Campbell trophy stays with us for another year.

Sport

It is not hard to look back on the sporting life of the school and find much happiness. One of the most consoling aspects is the number of teams playing regularly each Saturday. In first term we had 25 Cricket teams, 15 Basketball, 13 Tennis teams and 150 boys in the Rowing Shed. In second term we had over 40 Rugby teams as well as winter Tennis. It seems to me we are making very sensible use of the facilities here.

There has been a great deal of emphasis on physical fitness and we are grateful to Mr. Roberts for the work he is doing in the Gymnasium and the way he has set the Gymnasium up to encourage physical fitness.



DUX OF THE SCHOOL — James Sullivan.

It was tremendous to win the Rowing again and to find such a fine spirit in the Rowing Club. It will be a long time before we forget our Football season and especially the last game at Kings in the presence of 8,000 people with all the boys of the school on the oval forming a Guard of Honour for the team as they ran on to the field, and the excitement of winning the final game and becoming Premiers for the year. That same spirit was evident in the Cricket team and the Athletic team. It is pleasing also to see how strong Basketball has taken hold of the school and how popular Tennis is becoming.

Music

Several weeks ago, we held a concert and saw something of the fruits of a rebirth of Music in the school. Many people were able to enjoy our Orchestra, the Band, the Guitar groups, the Choir of staff and boys, as well as the senior boys who performed on that night. This concert, we hope, will be the first of many to come and helps us to encourage boys again next year to spend a year of music at Grade 6 and Form 1 level. Special mention must be made about Father O'Donovan and the work he has done throughout the school in Liturgical singing. The boys themselves have been most vocal in their appreciation of his efforts and we feel there has been a sense of real involvement in the Masses since the singing has been encouraged.

Library

Several other things are worthy of mention. One is the use of the Library. We know we have a very fine Library. The student loans number over one and a half thousand each week. I would like to congratulate officially Mrs. Nelson and the other three Librarians for their dedication and co-operation at all times.

Drama

We were happy with the Drama in the school this year and enjoyed the senior Play — "Richard II". We feel very proud that Rick Yulo won the Best Leading Actor in the Classical Section of the Drama Festival. We look forward to the Form 3 Play at the end of November.

Wednesday Activities

The Wednesday Activities introduced into the school each Wednesday for two hours involving up to Form 6 in some form of hobby or extra-curricular activity. It was rewarding to see staff and boys working together on various activities — in Music, the Choir, the Cadets, Art, Cooking, Typing, Chess, Photography, Stamps, Biology, beautifying the grounds, Electronics, Speech, Drama, Ornithology, the Old Sydney Club, the Library Archives, production of Viewpoint and the **Workshop.** The last mentioned is wothy of special emphasis. The workshop is growing under the very hands of the boys. In future years we hope to be able to offer technics as an elective for the boys at the school in this workshop.

The other most pleasing aspect of the Wednesday Activities has been the approach of the Form 5 boys to **community service.** Nearly 50 boys have been going out each second Wednesday to various Hospitals, paraplegic centres, and recently to the female counterpart of the Matt Talbot Hostel — Butler Lodge. They have visited Geriatric Hospitals, worked in the gardens of Pensioners — showing real concern for others. Form 6 have also been active in visiting the Matt Talbot Hostel every Monday afternoon, tending the down and outs of Woolloomooloo and Sydney.

Exam Results

The last thing I would like to mention is the exam results of 1974. Our School Historian made the point the other day that in the history of Riverview, where there have been very good sporting results, there have also been very good exam results. When we look back on 1974, we see that at Form 4 level, 138 boys sat and passed their School Certificate and as a matter of fact only five (5) subjects were failed. In

the results of the Higher School Certificate, 82% of the boys matriculated and it is interesting to see that —

NICHOLAS FISH
CHRISTOPHER DALTON
ANTHONY BANNON
PAUL DIGNAM
MICHAEL SULLIVAN
JOHN ATKIN
ANDREW BYRNES

all gained an aggregate of over 750 marks in their best five subjects. Four other boys gained over 700 marks and Andrew Byrnes gained 834 marks in his best five subjects and was the unofficial Top of the State last year.

Since we have had such an excellent sporting year this year, we look forward with anticipation to our 1975 exam results.

The Future

I would like now to glance into the future and this reminds me of a story of a Headmaster who was handed three envelopes by his predecessor, with the instructions that these were to be opened one by one at times of crises. When the first crisis came, the Headmaster opened the first envelope and read — "Blame your Predecessor". At the second crisis, he opened the second envelope and read — "Blame the governing body". At the third crisis at the end of the year, he opened the third envelope and he read — "Write out three envelopes".

Next year the fifth stream will move into Form 6 and the school will settle down for some time. There will be 930 boys in the school, 360 Boarders; the whole school will be in five streams. There will be a maximum of 32 boys in each class and many classes because of electives, will have far less than 32.

Finance and Fees

On the question of finance and fees I would like to say it has been the endeavour of the school authorities guided by the Advisory Committees, to keep fees as low as possible. This third term we have increased the fees 10% and we hope to leave the new fee scale steady well into 1976.

In the past, with every fee increase, I have included a letter of explanation, but I feel this explanatory letter will no longer be necessary. I am sure you share with me a realistic view that fee increases must take place from time to time. To think that when I began as Headmaster last year (and I look at two major items on the Budget), the 1973 Budget for Catering was $190,000.00, and is now $290,00.00; the Teachers' wages were $236,000 and are now $450,000 and will next year be $519,000. Inflation is going to continue and whilst it does our fees will increase. I can only seek your understanding of this.

Education

We have come to an important crossroad in the question of education for the future, I believe. Over the last six years we have spent a great deal of money on this plant and the school is a very worthy school. The time has come for us to think much more about the staff and education. One difficulty is the present Government policy of funding schools on a Needs basis. If we think in terms of education and more staff we put ourselves into a difficult situation financially. If I could put it to you by way of example. Say we see a great need in this school for three Remedial Teachers. We employ these Teachers at a cost of $36,000. Because we have more teachers on our staff our student-staff ratio shortens and we are liable to a cut in Grants from the Government. With less money from the Government we are no longer able to afford the three Remedial Teachers — we are chasing our tail!

On the other hand we see the need to be able to offer more electives in the school and to have more flexibility in our educational thrust. Next year we are employing a man who will teach Biology; we are employing a Director of Music; we wish

to offer electives also in Art Technics (Tech. Drawing, Art, Crafts, Woodwork, etc.). Those of you who have children coming into Form 5 or Form 2 are already aware of the great number of electives your son can choose next year. On a Needs basis, it is doubtful funding policy — on an educational basis, we judge it is essential and we feel we have your understanding in this matter.

Audio Visual

The other thing that I would like to mention is that by Christmas time we will have an Audio Visual Console in the Library which will put us in the forefront at the moment of Audio Visual Media Communication. The Audio system of the console provides for three stereo channels and will drive 20 carrel positions. The Video system will have an output into four rooms initially with provision for 18 outlets. At first there will be one colour receiver and two black and white. I am sure you will be happy to know that the money for this Console has been raised solely by the Parents & Friends' this year and we are most grateful for their concern and generosity.

Junior School Headmaster

I would like to mention also that we are sorry to be losing **Father Brown** from the Junior School. We have offered the position of Master-in-Charge of the Junior School to one of our staff here, well-known and well-loved, **Mr. Bruce Kinnaird** and we look forward with confidence to his leadership in the Junior School.

It is important at this time of the year that I offer our **grateful thanks** to several groups of people who have helped so much to make this a successful year. I am grateful more than I can say to the Riverview staff for their dedication, support and their confidence in me.

It is with sadness that we say farewell to **Father Brown** who is going to Pymble; to **Mr. Overberg,** who moves to Theological studies; to **Mr. Varghese,** who will have a year of Pastoral care in South Australia; to **Mr. John Kennedy,** who is taking up a position as Vice-Principal at St. Columba's College, Essendon, Victoria; **Mr. Brock,** who is moving into the country to St. John's College, Dubbo, as Subject Master; **Mr. Bernard Muggeridge** who is off to New Zealand; **Mr. Hatfield** and **Miss Rawlings** from the Music Department. We wish them all the very best in their new positions and thank them for their support in the past.

I owe a debt of gratitude to the **Old Ignatians' Union,** in particular for their delicate understanding of their role in the life of the school, in their concept of an Old Ignatians' Bursary Fund for sons of deceased Old Boys. I thank them also for their continuing support in Career tanks and for their co-operation with the sporting life of the school.

I am most grateful also to those who have given such sound advice to the school as members of the **Advisory Committee** and the **Sub-Committees** of the **Finance, Building, Communications** and **Forward 'View Appeal.** Riverview is a very big business concern of over 1.3 million dollars and we are in great need of professional advice. The men in these Committees are professional men, men of integrity; their advice is given with great humility and is continuous. We know you share our gratitude.

I have to thank most sincerely the Parents & Friends'. The last time I spoke to them as a group, I noticed I was speaking finance and the amount of money they were going to raise. I look back on that with some embarrassment.

The reason why we are grateful to the Parents & Friends', is that they are deeply involved in the life of the school. They are co-operative in every aspect of our school life and they do so much to make this school one of greast hospitality. I have been grateful for two years now for being associated with them and particularly to Mrs. R. G. Gibson for her wonderful support. I have only to ask and her answer is — Yes.

Lastly, I have to thank you parents for your continuous support. I called upon you at the beginning of my role here as Headmaster to become involved, mainly because the school is a family.

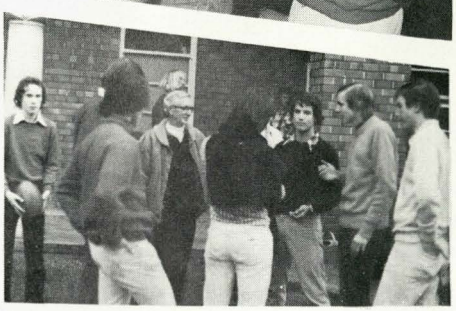
I overheard a senior boy the other day saying — "it has been a great year". What he meant was that we had won the Debating, we had won the Rowing, we had won the Football! I was much happier to hear him add — "also, you know, there has never been so much interest in the Liturgy; so much interest in the extra-curricular activities; there has never been so much parental involvement". It is for this that I am most grateful. I look forward to another very happy year with you all in 1976.

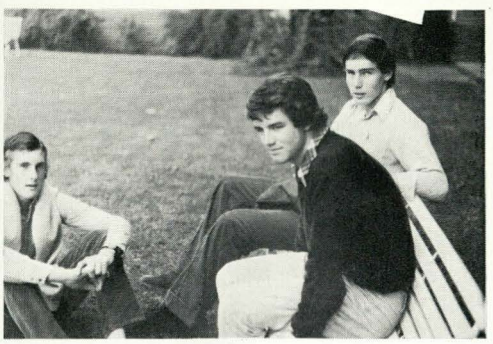












"OFF MOMENTS" AT THE ENCLOSED RETREAT.



His Holiness, Pope Paul VI greeted by Fr. Dan O'Connell, S.J. Commemoration by the Pontifical Academy of Science of the Centenary of the birth of Marconi.

TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD'S

A FEW years ago Dr. Philip Pocock, Archbishop of Toronto in Canada, addressed the English Catholic Education Association of Ontario on the need for a Catholic school system. Before telling his audience what he meant by a Catholic school, he first told them what a Catholic school is not.

He said that a Catholic school is not a school in which Catholic students are segregated: non-Catholic students are welcome in Catholic schools, provided there is room enough for them.

It is not a school staffed by Catholic teachers: the fact that the staff was 100% Catholic would not of itself make a school a Catholic school.

Neither is it a school in which the Catholic religion is taught for a certain number of hours each week: religious instruction is an important feature in a Catholic school, but it is not the only way in which the faith is handed on.

Having prepared the ground in this way, Dr. Pocock then went on to say what a Catholic school meant for him:

"Basically it is a school in which God, His truth, His life are integrated into the entire syllabus, curriculum and life of the school."

Later, he went on to develop this description more fully. He said that a Catholic school is a community, a Christian community, involving children, teachers, parents and priests. It is a community of learning and of living, a community of love for and service to others.

In this community teachers with deep faith and ardent love for God and for His people strive to bring their students to learn, and to love, and to live in the light of truth which God has revealed in Jesus Christ.

Those of us who are involved in the spiritual care of the boys of Riverview would, I think, share the views of Archbishop Pocock: his aims are our aims.

Our task is to hand on to the boys entrusted to our care the faith that we have ourselves received. We realize that what helps young people most to grow in faith is the atmosphere that prevails within the school, the spirit that animates both teachers and students, the personal example of people both young and old who are good Christians.

The importance of Religious Knowledge classes is well understood. Our teachers are concerned to make their classes both interesting and informative. Team-teaching is employed in Forms Four, Five and Six, in order that teachers may be able to prepare their work more carefully and in order to provide variety for the students. Good use is also being made of the audio-visual aids which are available.

Since a Catholic school is intended to be a Christian community, we are striving to make Riverview a Eucharist centred community. Opportunities to attend Mass are available to the boys each day. We would like to see greater numbers availing themselves of this privilege, just as we would like to see boys visiting the Blessed Sacrament more regularly. But the opportunity is there and we continue to urge the boys to increase their devotion to the Mass and to the Blessed Eucharist.

Participation in School, Form and Boarders' Masses has been very good. The boys try to be not mere passive spectators, but actively involved worshippers. They have been encouraged by the presence at these Masses of priest-members of staff concelebrating, non-priests witnessing to their esteem for the Mass, families wishing to join their sons in worshipping God. The standard of singing has continued to rise, there are some excellent readers, and it can be truly said that the boys take a pride in offering Mass worthily as a group.

There have been some notable occasions during the year when the College Chapel has been the setting for some very impressive ceremonies. Examples that come to

mind are the funeral of Simon Gundelach, the liturgy of Palm Sunday with the whole congregation taking part in the Passion, the Solemn Requiem for those who died in War on Anzac Day, the Feast of St. Ignatius with Bishop Muldoon as Principal Celebrant and preacher, the Mass for Teachers with Cardinal Freeman as Principal Celebrant and preacher, the funeral Mass of Michael Crowley.

Each month a Penance Service has been held in the Chapel for each form and the boys have had the opportunity to go to Confession, with a number of confessors available to them. While the number of boys who use this service is not as great as we would wish, we are hopeful that the regularity of it will bring about an increase.

In order to stimulate devotion to Christ in the Blessed Eucharist, Benediction has been reintroduced for all forms and seems to have been helpful, judging from comments about the school. It would be a great pity if this devotional practice which has been so much part of Catholic life were to disappear from amongst us.

We live in a time when the interest of people in prayer seems to be increasing, judging by the number of books on prayer that are being published. So as to stimulate prayer within the school, Mr. Anthony Smith, S.J. began to bring out a weekly prayer sheet last year for the use of teachers and boys. This practice has been continued in 1975. Originally only enough copies were printed to provide for members of staff, but soon it became apparent that boys and their families and friends of the school were also interested, so each week copies are made available to each form also.

Mention should be made of the weekly prayer meeting held in the Chapel on Thursdays. It is for the staff and members take turns in preparing it and leading it. It helps to keep before our eyes the most important aspect of our work, as well as binding us together.

Besides providing the boys with opportunities to worship God in a suitable way, the school has also striven to make them aware of the needs of their neighbour. One of the finest features of Activities Wednesday has been the number of Fifth Form boys who have been involved in community service projects — helping old people in their homes and in their gardens, visiting sick people either at home or in hospital, doing jobs for people in need of assistance.

The St. Vincent de Paul Society has been revived among Sixth and Fifth Formers. Each Monday night during term, and on Mondays and Thursdays during the holidays groups have gone to the Matt Talbot Hostel to help with the work for the down-and-out men of Sydney. Their efforts have been greatly appreciated, since very often the number of men who come to the hostel for a meal and a bed exceeds four hundred.

There are other aspects of the spiritual life of the boys which have not been mentioned. Several forms have been involved in door-knock appeals for various charities. Two Christian Living Camps were held this year for boys from Form Five and proved very successful. The opportunity was offered to two groups of Sixth Formers to make an enclosed retreat at Canisius College. There have been visits from vocation directors of various dioceses. Boys have had the chance to listen to a great variety of preachers. There have been Form Masses for the boys of each Form together with their parents during second term. There have been gatherings of boys and parents at Home Masses both in the city and in the country. The College Chaplain, Fr. Costello has been most generous with his time, when present boys or old boys have come to him for advice or help.

The fact that the Bishops of Australia gave special attention to the problem of the religious education of young people at their last conference underlines the fact that this is one of the most pressing needs of our day. At Riverview we are well aware of the challenge that the religious training of the boys poses for us, and we are striving to respond to it. With God's help we seek to make the school a truly Christian community of learning and of living, a community of love for and service to others.

OBSERVATORY NOTES

LATE in 1974, while the clock drive of the seven-inch refracting telescope was on loan to the C.S.I.R.O. and the telescope was dismantled, the floor of the dome room and the concrete pier of the telescope were repaired. On 25th January, 1975, winds blew from the north-west at 100 kilometers per hour and the doors of the telescope dome were slightly damaged. The telescope dome has now been repaired. Early in September, Mr. Don Groeneveld of the C.S.I.R.O., together with two assistants, assembled the seven-inch refracting telescope, and this telescope is now again in operation.

On the morning of 10th March, a downpour of rain flooded the seismograph vault. The seismographs, batteries, battery charger and galvanometer lamp regulator were damaged. Electronic technicians at Macquarie University repaired the battery charger and the galvanometer lamp regulator. However, the battery charger ran for only a few hours before failing again. Fr. Hession repaired the seismometer coils. He decided to run the galvanometer lamps from a small transformer connected to the mains instead of through the regulator. The U.S. Seismological Laboratory at Albuquerque, New Mexico, replaced our batteries, battery charger and lamp regulator, all free of charge. Meanwhile our supply of photographic paper ran out. A fresh supply was sent by airmail from Albuquerque to the U.S. Consulate in Sydney. Early in September we were back in normal operation.

On 20th March, the second year geophysics class from Macquarie University inspected the World-Wide Standard Network seismographs at the observatory. On 25th April, a third year geophysics class visited us. On the evening of 20th August, Fr. Drake addressed the Knights of the Southern Cross at the Lane Cove Country Club. The title of his address was, "A Priest in Geophysics". About 80 men saw a large set of slides of astronomy and seismology. On 22nd August, Fr. Drake was called into consultation by the Sydney Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board concerning the likelihood of earthquakes in the region of the large dams immediately southwest of Sydney. The occasion of this consultation was a dispute with the N.S.W. Department of Mines about the mining of coal immediately under the water reservoirs. On 12th September, a visible recorder in the foyer of the School of Earth Sciences at Macquarie Unversity began to record the signal of one of the seismographs at Riverview Observatory. Macquarie University rents a telephone line from Riverview to the university. Now when an earthquake occurs, the students at Macquarie University can watch the movement of the ground at Riverview, greatly magnified. The students do not disturb the seismograph, as they are six miles away. Fr. Drake locates the earthquake with the help of all the Riverview seismograms (and sometimes with the help of Mr. Rheinberger). He posts the location of the earthquake and its size on a notice board in the foyer of the School of Earth Sciences at Macquarie University.

The observatory staff, particularly Mr. Rheinberger, are grateful to the following boys of first division for assistance during 1975: Dan Rogers, David Gillespie, Andrew Gillespie, Patrick Sykes, Robert Hamilton, Geoffrey Liggins, Mark Norris, Dirk Schneeman, Charles Grant, Peter Sullivan and Matthew Scroope.

—L.A.D., S.J.



ST. VINCENT de PAUL SOCIETY

Back Row: L. Palfreeman, A. Abbott, W. Meagher, J. Ryan, M. Payten, G. McKay, N. Moore.
Middle Row: D. Rogers, D. Bryant, B. Currie, M. Downes, M. Stratton, S. Fessey, J. Fahey, M. Robinson.
Seated: P. Sinclair, G. Saw, S. Weeks, S. Flynn, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., J. Wilcox, F. Leahy, C. Darmody, M. Kenny.

WE LIVE in a world of great change, where the advances in technological skill have outstripped anything before known to human society. Along with this acquired skill is an accelerated form of moral degeneration where Christian standards of morality formerly looked up to are ridiculed and dishonesty achieves virtual acceptance. The state of our world today has been most accurately described in the 1975 Alfred Deakin Lecture by one of this country's greatest orators, The Honourable D. J. Killen, and I quote:

"The cynicism of contemporary generations towards institutions is rampant and apparently not within sight of abandonment. Standards once the object of attainment are now despised. Reason and the rationality of the world are held in slender regard. The reluctance to accept authority is not casual; it is massive. Crime rates soar. Drug addiction statistics tell their dreadful, prophetic tale.

Intolerance, indignity, coarseness of speech and manners intrude in a most depressing way into the whole ambit of our daily lives.

Yes, the material accomplishments of man are amazing; yet there is a corresponding eclipse of his spiritual understanding and awareness. There is a stark, aggressive, intellectual anarchy in the world. How else could be explained the indifference to famine, pestilence, violence and cruelty?

Compassion and justice were once the proud possessions of any civilised society. Now they struggle for existence, attacked by the corrosive elements of apathy.

Our world is moody, capricious, selfish and dangerous. 'Man', wrote Pascal, 'is an incomprehensible monster'. A mass of evidence is available to argue the case that our civilisation is well on the way to vindicating every syllable of that assertion."

Well might you ask what all that has to do with the toast to the College of St. Ignatius at Riverview.

When I left Riverview in 1949 I had an unremarkable record. I was not scholastically brilliant; I was not much good at any particular sport not was I much interested in sport. I was not a leader in my division nor a school prefect and I was not even considered worthy of Sodality membership. Furthermore I left Riverview to go to the University against the advice of the very dear Father Cooney who assured my parents that I would never pass Medicine. I left school therefore without achieving eminence but having received a then acceptable Christian education, whatever that then meant, to become a man; and being a man I was putting away the things of a child, which to me meant school.

University passed quickly and at that time without too many of the present day incursions into my moral standards. I did not often return to Riverview and my next association with the school was to be by way of a pilgrimage to Loyola as I passed through Spain in 1963. It was here when I saw at first hand the birthplace of St. Ignatius and where he spent his life that the real meaning of the Jesuit Brotherhood came to me and the meaning of that tradition and spirit which had tended to die was re-kindled.

It was here that I saw the relics and artifacts of some of the famous Jesuit saints and it was here that the link between my schooldays and the school I attended was cemented with the life of St. Ignatius and his teachings at Loyola.

We send our sons at great expense to Riverview for a Christian education and to understand what this means I think we should in some way evaluate the words themselves. On the one hand Christian to us should mean following in the way of Christ as a way of life. It means adopting the principles and practices of Christian morality regard-

less of the world's attitudes towards morality at the present time. It means leading a life where honesty, humility, integrity and self-discipline and an understanding of the needs of others takes pride of place in our way of life rather than the apparently inevitable and never-ending quest for material goods and the greed they seem to engender.

It means being tolerant and patient ourselves with our children, with our parents and families and with our fellow man, in accepting his opinion and his way of life even though it may not suit us nor be like our own.

And being Christian also means to me that we must preach and practice freedom — freedom to do the right thing, not whatever we choose to do.

The education in a Christian Education does not only mean the development of academic qualities. It does not only mean obtaining a position in the top 3 per cent of the State to prove that you are good enough to be a lawyer or a doctor; but it means the commencement of a future enrichment and broadening of the study of life itself.

It means learning to be independent and capable of looking after oneself without being a burden on society, and it also means having a mature and sophisticated attitude to life, by recognising the true substance of life and not being drawn to the superficial and oft times seemingly more attractive shadows in arriving at the ultimate goal in eternity.

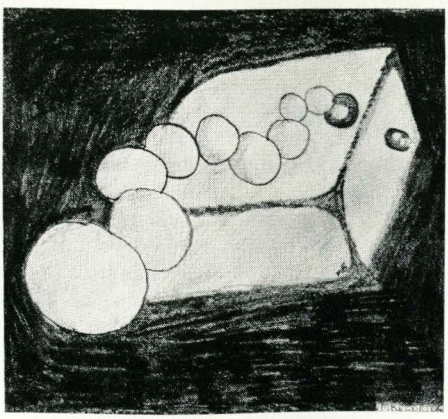
A Christian Education therefore does not mean going to a good school where they win all the sporting events and have several of their best students in the elite 3 per cent of the State, but it means to me the passage into the stream of life each year of young men who have a true understanding of what the life they are about to enter is all about, not just for themselves, but so that their inter-relationship with their fellow-man and woman is more fulfilling.

It is up to us parents of the students who attended St. Ignatius' College and the Jesuit priests who teach these students to pass on to them the principles of a true and full Christian education originally espoused by St. Ignatius, a noble man of high birth, education and understanding as he lived his life from Loyola many hundreds of years ago.

It is in this tradition and with the awareness of the effects of what a Christian Education should mean to us all that I offer you the toast to St. Ignatius' College, Riverview — our Alma Mater.

—Garry E. Scarf, M.B., B.S, F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng), F.R.A.C.S.

(*Editor's note:* This was the toast proposed by Garry Scarf to the College at the Cowra O.I.U. Dinner. We think it so well worth meditative reading by all masters, boys and parents that we have, with Garry's permission, reprinted it in full).



FATHER DALTON'S LIKES AND DISLIKES

IN 1917, Chris Brennan sent to Riverview a few lines from Pindar that he suggested would make a good motto for the school. He included his own translation: "Who, having toiled much in soul, won the sacred dwelling upon the river, and time followed on, bringing good fortune and happiness". The translation may not have been inspired, but there was a certain appropriateness in it when applied to Joseph Dalton, who for the twenty-five years of his life there WAS Riverview.

A Waterford man, born in 1817, he had come to Melbourne in 1866 as Superior of the Irish Jesuit Mission in Australia, then to Sydney in 1878 where he started the Jesuits in the parish of North Sydney, opened a secondary day school in Bourke Street, Surry Hills, and moved to Riverview in 1879, where he remained until he died in 1905, in his eighty-ninth year.

For nearly all this period in Australia he kept a Lett's diary which petered out only in 1902. Near the end of his life, Fr. Dalton felt some doubts about its value and wrote, "It will be found I am sorry, not very useful or interesting". There was some point to his misgivings. The diary has one overwhelming strength: it provides a complete meteorological record of Sydney for twenty years. Second, only to this feature comes its value as a record of the building and construction, and then the pastoral and agricultural enterprises undertaken at Riverview over the same period. There is remarkably little direct comment on Riverview as an educational establishment, and virtually none on the spiritual, intellectual or emotional life of its author. When this is said, however, the fact remains that the diary betrays a number of the concerns, emphases and patterns of early life at Riverview, and many characteristics of the author himself.

Father Dalton seems to have been a restrained and diplomatic man, but the diary provided a vent for a considerable number of the old man's stronger feelings and definite opinions. He had, for one thing, a substantial range of prejudices. Democracy was not one of his loves. As he recorded on an election day in 1894: "Today the elections take place — 'One man one vote' — (an absurd — unfair law)". He had a strong consciousness of religious differences, yet combined with this a friendly, ecumenical spirit. There were always non-Catholic boys at the school during his lifetime though this was due as much to the college's efforts to boost numbers as to any enlightened pluralism. Yet such boys were treated justly. On Ash Wednesday when the rest of the school fasted, Fr. Dalton recorded that "3 Protestants got milk". But such concessions caused complications. In 1894, he wrote "we have 5 Non Catholic Boys in the College, they sat together on the last bench, one (a Jew) *never knelt* at Mass and the others "followed suit" — it became a public *scandal,* the Minister sent for them privately and showed them the impropriety of their conduct — so the scandal will be stopped." Elsewhere Fr. Dalton always kept an eye to the religion of people he dealt with. He would note it if their religion could be used to explain the good or evil of their actions. A mason who had been given £10 in mistake for £1 brought it back within an hour. Fr. Dalton noted he was *"an Irish Catholic".* On the other hand "three servants left today without notice — all protestants." Pity help the Catholic who didn't prove the point. In 1895 he noted: "Sir Henry Parkes married his cook — Julia Lynch — 24 years old — of C. Cavan — is now 3d "Lady Parkes" — poor Julia! did she sell her "birth right for a mess of potage"?"

But by and large he made the pattern work, even if relying on somewhat flimsy evidence: "Today the Cook (On dit an "orangeman") assaulted the Gardener". On one occasion only does he seem to have become confused, but the situation was com-

plex by anyone's standards, involving a clash of religious, sexual and racial prejudices. On a Monday he reported "(2) women returned to work in the laundry — 3 Cingalese or Indians had been working for over 12 months — they were found very expensive nearly double". By Wednesday the chickens had come to roost; "The 2 Women (Laundry) left. When they heard that the "black men were getting more wages they "struck" — they were Catholics but very "bouncible" — 2 German women (Lutherans) came in the evening".

Furthermore he was quick to note the efficacy of catholic practices. The Scapular was a favourite. In 1893 he recorded an incident: Ignatius Norris* when returning slipped on an orange peel at the Arch way down to Lime St Wharf — and fell, while a dray passed over him — the wheel passed right over his thigh — nothing was broken or bruised — he and his mother attribute his escape to the *Scapular of the Sacred Heart* over wh. the wheel passed—". Similarly, a few years earlier he recorded the aftermath of a tragic shipwreck off Twofold Bay in which sixty-five people were drowned. A Mrs. McKillop, was one of the dead. She was well known in Catholic circles because her daughter, Mother Mary McKillop, had founded a successful order of teaching nuns. Fr. Dalton wrote: "Mass and Office for Poor Mrs McKillop — her remains were — so far — the only remains untouched by Shark or Rock — she wore her scapulars". He was always fond of the denouement as a conclusion to his anecdotes, however brief.

Obviously Joseph Dalton was himself forthright, administratively adventurous, and relaxed. His friend, Fr. Tommy Gartlan, certainly had the first and last of these qualities. Yet they were not the qualities Fr. Dalton singled out for praise. The occasional outspokenness by the boys he found particularly painful. At an incident in the Debating Club in 1893 (he left the circumstances vague) some questions were asked which "were very impertinent and offensive to some of the community". They may well have been all that he said, but he was decidedly averse to any form of protest, at least by the boys. His feelings about the qualities necessary for his fellow Jesuits may be gauged by his comment on a man intending to enter the Jesuits as a brother. "He is a very steady sensible pious man. He is very humble and docile and will make a good 'religious'." "Such was the type of quality too that he praised in old boys who agreeably surprised him. One was "wonderfully improved — so steady — and respectable looking — ", and another was "also wonderfully sobered down."

Generally there seems to have been a strong puritan streak in Fr. Dalton's makeup. He enjoyed concerts which were constant at Riverview during his life time, yet on several occasions he confided in strong terms to his diary that many of the items were "*low* and *vulgar*". He was a great believer in games and followed them closely, yet commented on a Sunday in 1891: "an idle day from breakfast to . . . 5½ pm — too long — 2nd Div had *races* on the River . . . . *too great an uproar* for Sunday — won't be allowed again — "

But these were mild perturbations compared to his most beloved bete noir, alcohol. Oddly enough there was a surprising liberalism about the boys' access to liquor. On feast days and big occasions wine was served to them. This had its dangers. On St. Patrick's Day, 1882, "the scholars got wine at dinner — 3 or 4 took too much — one was completely drunk — and had to go to bed — he was whipped next day — more vigilance w-d prevent such abuses — some boys don't drink wine, but take it and give it away." Boys procuring and drinking their own was strictly prohibited. Offenders were given a solid monastic penance. "About six of the boys were called in and questioned about having liquor, they pleaded guilty, two of them had to take bread on water for

* Twenty-three years later, as a Lt.-Colonel, he was killed at Armentieres leading his battalion against the German trenches.

their breakfast and supper on their knees." More orthodox punishments were introduced within a few years, and a boy was expelled for whisky drinking.

Where Fr. Dalton really kept seeing the demon drink at work was amongst various employees of the college. A former employee, Chas. Doyle, called to pay his respects to Fr. Dalton after a month in Maitland Gaol. Fr. Dalton gave him £9, but simply commented on him that "he led Patrick (another employee) into drink." Within six months Doyle was behind bars again for having forged cheques in Fr. Dalton's name. Another employee, afflicted with the same vice, was committed many times on the same charge. Testifying on one of these occasions Fr. Dalton obtained wonderful confirmation of his views: "Before leaving the Dock he cried out to me — Ah Fr. Dalton if I took yr advice and gave up the drink I wd not be here today."

Drink affected more than Fr. Dalton's pocket. The school's honour was savagely mauled — "the new Racing Boat came home only today — The Boat Builder disappointed — one was drunk and never put a hand to it — should have been here a fortnight ago." The Regatta was the following day and of course Riverview was beaten.

When the west wing of the main building was begun in 1886, liquor moved in to frustrate and harass progress. The original contractor became insolvent and threw up the job. His successor (variously referred to by Fr. Dalton as McPhayle, McPhail, and Phail) soon showed his metal. He was absent all one week, apparently "on the spree". From then on he was rarely, if ever, present. His partners then proceeded also to throw up the contract. The Clerk of Works, Mr. O'Connor, was appointed to carry on, at the expense and risk of McPhayle's company. The latter ignored this and proceeded to advertise in the *Herald* a sale of the plant materials to be held in the school grounds. The Sheriff informed Fr. Dalton. "We demurred" the latter noted. Eyre Ellis, the school's solicitor, served the Sherriff with a protest. The Sherriff then gave O'Connor a warrant authorising him to prevent anyone removing things. McPhayle's partners, Messrs. Bell and Finlay, arrived on the scene to sow further discord by telling the quarryman that Fr. Dalton owed them money, and "Bell addressed to the Mason W. Tate the following words — What the B— H— kind of rubble do you call that — how is a man to get a living out of that kind of work?" O'Connor ordered them off as trespassers. For Fr. Dalton there was only one explanation — "Bell was very insolent and seemed under the influence of drink." Further hard words were thrown around and "Bell threatened to have Mr. O'Connor in the Bull Ring (in the courts) in three weeks." With that effort Bell seems to have spent his force. A fortnight later Finlay turned up, accompanied surprisingly by the liquorish McPhayle, momentarily off the spree. They threatened to remove the cranes, whereupon Fr. Dalton sent for the police. They came, warned McP. and F. against disturbing the peace, and the villains left. The affair fizzled out, the work proceeded, the building rose, and His Eminence Patrick Francis Cardinal Moran solemnly blessed and opened it on January the eighteenth, 1886. It was another triumph over drink.

It was the worst of Fr. Dalton's dislikes. Elsewhere he condemned, passed strictures, or quietly admonished to himself, but it was never a pervasive passion. He introduced Australian Rules into the school at the beginning as the official winter sport, but pressure to switch to rugby eventually proved too strong. Rugby took over, but he never warmed to it, and readily seized on evidence for his opinion. A boy broke his nose playing it — "that horrid Rugby Rule," commented Fr. Dalton. This bias may have had something to do with one of the very few occasions where he allowed himself a criticism of his fellow Jesuits. "Heavy rain all night and all day — the prefects *allowed football* in the rain, the result was horrid confusion, all had to change, upsetting lavatories, dormitories, etc., and endangering health —such insanity!"

It offended his common sense and his practical, balanced judgment. He was a diplomat and a man with a sense of proportion. Further, his establishment of the Jesuits in Eastern Australia had been possible because he lacked any of the vanity, the narrowness, the tactlessness that it gave him such pain to find in a fellow Jesuit. In 1894, just before the feast of the founder of the Jesuits, "Fr. McEnroe preached a panegyric of S. Ignatius — it was painful to *listen from the mouth* of a Jesuit — it was very little about St. Ignatius — but all about the Jesuits — what they did and what the other orders cd not do — it wd give offence to both secular and Regular Priests."

It was the comment of a judicious and simple man. From his puns to his assessments his style was simplicity. He founded Riverview and got it on its feet, but it would be wrong to call him a visionary or even a complex character. His tastes and distastes reveal a man of considerable warmth but above all practical, black and white, and pious. Neither a scholar nor an intellectual he was committed to the mundane business of getting an institution going and infusing it with some of his own warmth. Others could provide the academic element. In those early years happily fortune favoured Fr. Dalton by giving him such others.

—G. C. Windsor.









SCENES FROM GOLDONI'S "THE LIAR"

1. Richard Perrignon and M. Croker. His father upbra'ding The Liar. **2.** Mark McCrossin and Simon Young: Dr. Ballonzoni and Florindo. **3.** Chris Joseph and Michael Boyle: Maid servant and Archilleno. **4.** Michael Crocker, Colin Goldrick and Tony Fisher. Beatrice, Rosora and Laelio, The Liar.

RICHARD II

OF ALL the admirable productions seen at school in the last five years, the Senior School play for 1975, Richard II, was perhaps the most ambitious and the most daunting. The problems lie both within the nature of the play itself and in the limited possibilities open to a director within the framework of school drama.

It is no mean feat to perform convincingly a play the interest and validity of which rests in creating a subtle interaction between two complex, ambiguous characters, neither of whom evoke warmth or sympathy until the last two acts. It is a labour one could expect fully to extend an experienced company of mature players. In addition the size of the cast must present a monumental task to a lone school director — in this case Mr. J. Castley — who has only a few months to get the most from his actors. Many hours of rehearsal are required to bring the actors to that state of easy familiarity with their parts which allows a play to assume a life of its own and in which a director seems to have no part.

Despite these difficulties, the director, the senior students of Riverview and of Loreto Convent, Kirribilli, deserve high praise for a very creditable performance in general and for some quite outstanding individual performances in particular.

We were fortunate in the choice of E. Yulo and G. san Miguel in the respective roles of Richard and Bolingbroke.

Of the two Richard is the most demanding and Yulo showed great maturity in his portrayal. The King's anguish at the attack upon the crown was well conveyed. The inadmirable capacity for self-pity written into the part was more than compensated for by the moments of poignant nobility with which he suffered the loss of his throne. In Act III, Yulo showed majestic authority when Richard rebukes Northumberland and the rebellious acts of his principal, Bolingbroke. Again, in Act IV when with bitter humour Richard invites Bolingbroke to seize the crown, Yulo clearly showed the strength Richard was learning in adversity. This strength was in marked contrast to his earlier self-pitying plaints — perhaps too extended at times — and his theatrical pawing of the English soil on his return from Ireland.

Many of Yulo's fine speeches were excellently delivered. Not least of these was the final speech in prison where Richard shows moments of clear insight, begins to accept his human condition, is even galvanised into belated action of some sort. On the night on which I saw the play this speech was most moving. It was, perhaps, the highlight of the performance.

The earlier acts were less satisfying. As Richard himself recognises, his tragedy is that he is too ordinary a man to fill the role of king — "Oh, that I were as great as my grief".

When the pressures of state begin to weigh upon him the brittleness of his character becomes all too obvious. For this reason one would have liked to seen more fluctuations in Richard's moods in the first half of the play. When, for example, his brawling barons ignore his calls for moderation we needed to be more aware of the discrepancy between his fine, regal assurance on the one hand and his helplessness on the other. The theatrical music of "lions make leopards of us all", and "We were not born to sue but to command", should stand in painful contrast to the fact that he has already allowed the quarrel to go too far.

On the throne Richard is a weak man. His indecisiveness is nowhere more obvious than in his sudden calling a halt to the trial of arms between Bolingbroke and Mowbray. His weakness is also apparent in his first scene with supporters Aumerle, Green and Bagot. The discomfort of the two banished protagonists and news of Gaunt's mortal illness provoke a weak cruelty, a titillating viciousness that serves the insecure for humour. This inconsistency was not as apparent as it might have been, but this does not detract from the high standard of Yulo's performance for which he won the award of Best Leading Actor — classical section — in the Art's Council's High School Drama Festival. High praise indeed!

G. san Miguel was also most impressive in his role of Bolingbroke. Here is another ambiguous character who, though somewhat remote and calculating, has the charisma to win the loyalty of others to his cause. San Miguel had the ability to portray this most convincingly. The seeds of a highly competent Henry were apparent from the first scenes. His pride and his controlled passion thoroughly believable; so too was the way in which, on his return to England, he won the affection of his supporters by his generosity and his shrewdly-judged humility towards them, and even towards Richard. One was not surprised by the remarkable authority carried with a most natural assurance, the moment he ascended the throne. Quarrelling barons, carping bishops, even his own guilt at his part in Richard's abdication and death do not impede his steady progress. He deals efficiently with the problems of state without Richard's anguished indecision. One felt that a true king had come to power. An excellent performance.

Of the lesser roles Northumberland was the most memorable. A. Sproule's strong voice, clear diction and powerful command of the stage did justice to the harsh power of the part. He was possibly the only actor of the evening who projected enough to fill the hall with his presence.

Both D. Kinchington as John of Gaunt and M. Hanna as York played their parts dependably. However, one did miss the visionary intensity of the dying Gaunt's "this royal throne of kings, this sceptred isle" and the platitudinous assurance of York's speeches which should cover, but not obliterate, the impasse in which he finds himself —at conflict between loyalty to the throne and a natural enmity towards the person of the king.

In the allegorical garden scene the delightfully gentle son of Adam in M. Boyle's gardener was doubly refreshing among so many sombre, intensely humourless individuals.

Fiona Wilson's Duchess of York was the most assured of the bigger female roles, but Allison Peach, as an insignificant Lady-in-Waiting showed all the necessary talent to do very well in either of the other longer roles.

A general criticism of the production was that most of the actors on the stage, not actively engaged in dialogue, were too static. They were not sufficiently familiar with their roles, nor with what were supposed to be doing on stage, to support the other characters. Their groupings were also too symmetrical, too fixed. As a result even major characters were masked (or masked each other) from time to time. In extenuation, let it be said that this elementary flaw was certainly due to the size of the cast. There just could not have been enough time to spend on each individual.

S. Maxwell was most efficient and effective in his first year in the demanding office of stage manager. His assistant A. Brown of form III looks to be a splendid success and should prove a great strength in future productions. A. Allen, in charge of sound, showed great initiative and competence under tremendous pressure.

Looking after more than thirty-five costumes in the wardrobe department P. Long and M. Naughtin are to be commended for a thankless task well done. The hired costumes were splendid in themselves but they did seem to need equally splendid scenery to set them off. One wonders whether even simple black with an occasional splash of





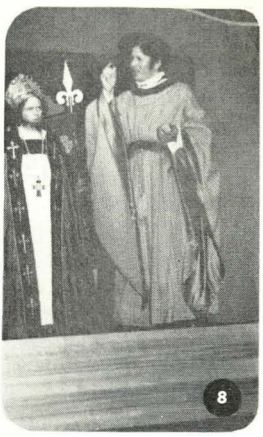












RICHARD III.

1. Bolingbroke, Richard, Mowbray. **2.** The Lord Marshall confronts Mowbray. **3.** Death of John of Gaunt (Northumberland, Gaunt, York). **4.** The Two Gardeners (M. Boyle, H. McCaffery). **5.** Richard upbraids John of Gaunt. **6.** Richard, Queen Isabel and two attendants. **7.** Bolingbroke on his return. **8.** Let's sit upon the ground.

colour would not be more appropriate on a modern spartan set. Certainly less substantial gauntlets would have raised less thunder as they spattered on the hollow-sounding apron.

G. Gower and T. Vercoe did an excellent job on the lights. Let us hope that in the near future their limited resources will be augmented by more sophisticated equipment with which to exhibit their undoubted skill.

For the first time the boys — under Miss B. Hume's direction — applied all the make-up. It was competently done. There will certainly be no need to call in outside aid in the future.

Whatever help prompter G. May gave the cast was so smoothly done that one was not aware that he was needed.

J. Lyle in charge of publicity and the box-office handled his responsibilities with great efficiency.

G. Hugh and P. Brogan deserve special mention for their tireless and invaluable assistance in every department, whenever help was needed.

Finally, a word of recognition for Mr. B. Mott who, as Director's Assistant was responsible for the organisation and enthusiasm of the whole backstage team. He and his crew earned the backstage hands' highest accolade: in a smoothly run production one did not think of them at all.

What does one hope for from a school play, especially one as difficult as Richard II? Simply, perhaps, that the audience has been stimulated and that those taking part enjoyed their work. By achieving this goal and by making another valuable contribution to the cultural life of the school the Director, Mr. Castley, deserves our warmest thanks.

—R. Van Bergen.

CAST

King Richard II ..... E. Yulo
Henry Bolingbroke ..... G. san Miguel
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster ..... D. Kinchington
Edmund, Duke of York ..... M. Hanna
Aumerle ..... R. Horsley
Earl of Salisbury ..... C. Goodman
Earl of Berkeley ..... C. Harrison
Sir John Busby ..... N. Brennan
Sir Harry Green ..... P. Gundelach
Sir William Bagot ..... D. Coulton
Bishop of Carlisle ..... J. McClintock
Abbot of Westminster ..... R. Couch
Sir Stephen Scroope ..... M. Croker
Queen Isabel, Richard's Queen ..... S. Pembroke
Earl of Northumberland ..... A. Sproule
Harry Percy, Son of Northumberland ..... T. Perrignon
Lord Ross ..... J. Finn
Lord Willoughby ..... N. Brennan
Duchess of Gloucester ..... C. O'Halloran
Lord Fitzwater ..... M. Furlong
Duke of Surrey ..... G. Curtin
Sir Piers of Exton ..... J. Muller
Lord Marshal ..... M. Furlong
Captain of Welsh soldiers ..... R. White
Keeper of Prison ..... M. McCrossin
Bolingbroke's Herald at Tournament ..... M. McCrossin
Mowbray's Attendant at Tournament ..... A. Fisher
Servant to Exton ..... A. Fisher
Gardeners ..... M. Boyle and H. McCaffery
Groom, formerly of Richard's stables ..... D. Lloyd
Attendant on Duke of York ..... J. Booth
Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk ..... M. Lamprell
Soldiers, first to Richard, then to Bolingbroke .... D. Reddy, G. Hogan
Duchess of York ..... F. Wilson
Queen's Ladies in Waiting ..... A. Peach and T. Pettit

THE major development in the library this year has been the decision to have an A/V console built-in as the central control unit in the A/V Storage Room. After we had obtained various quotations the contract has been given to Australian Video Engineering, the firm who supplied the console for Loreto Library, Normanhurst. It is hoped that the console will be installed during third term.

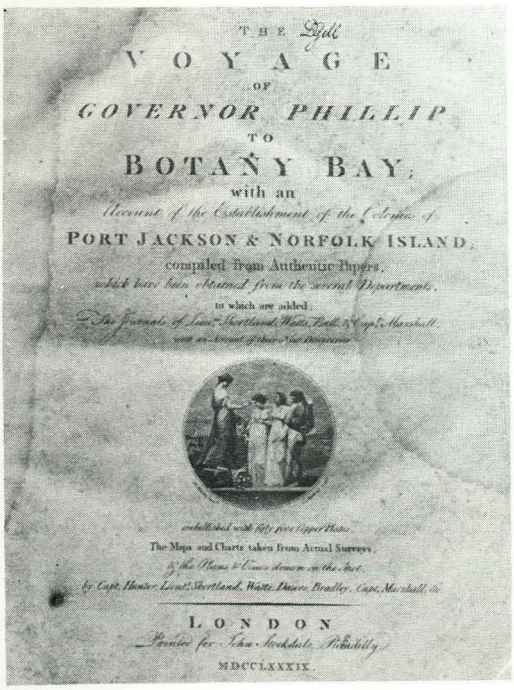
The console will provide a combined audio and video system — the audio system incorporating facilities to record from reel-to-reel, or cassette or dubbing onto all of these sources; three stereo channels are provided as outputs and will initially drive 20 carrel positions with each channel able to select any of six sources — reel-to-reel deck, 2 cassette recorders, turntable, AM/FM radio and auxiliary input.

The video system will have distribution to 4 rooms — the A/V Classroom, the two tutorial rooms on the library floor and the Religious Knowledge Specialist Room — but wiring has been installed within the console for expansion to 18 rooms. An intercom system will be part of the console and will have 20 substations which can eventually be expanded to 100 rooms.

This expansion of A/V facilities is a direct response to the usage pattern developing among staff and students, and developments in educational psychology which encourage individual initiative and an integrated approach using all available sources — print, aural and visual.

For the first time, scheduled library classes for first form are allowed for in the timetable — each class had one lesson weekly during first term and this has proved most valuable in encouraging the greater use of the library's resources by junior school.

Another innovation this year has been the Activities Afternoon every second Wednesday. Some fifth formers have chosen to work in the library — one assisting the School Historian, Gerard Windsor, in research, and the others working in the audio-visual field.

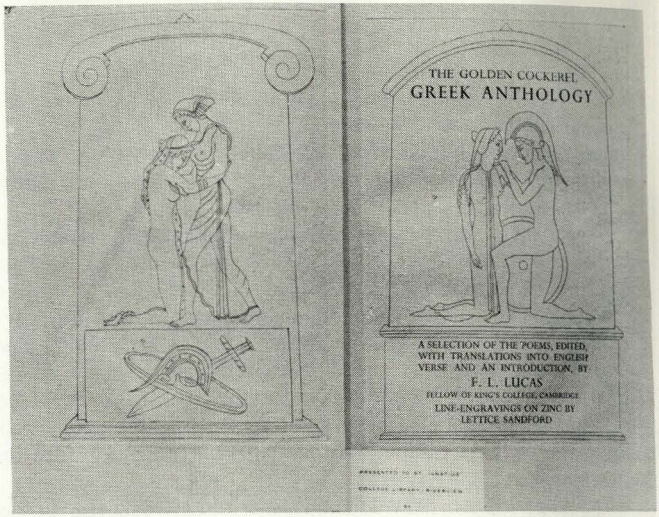


THE Last
VOYAGE
OF
GOVERNOR PHILLIP
TO
BOTANY BAY;
with an
Account of the Establishment of the Colonies of
PORT JACKSON & NORFOLK ISLAND,
compiled from Authentic Papers,
which have been obtained from the several Departments,
to which are added
The Journals of Lieut.s Shortland, Watts, Ball, & Capt.n Marshall,
with an Account of their new Discoveries

embellished with fifty five Copper Plates,
The Maps and Charts taken from Actual Surveys,
& the Plans & Views drawn on the Spot,
by Capt. Hunter, Lieut.t Shortland, Watts, Dawes, Bradley, Capt. Marshall, &c.

LONDON
Printed for John Stockdale, Piccadilly
MDCCLXXXIX.

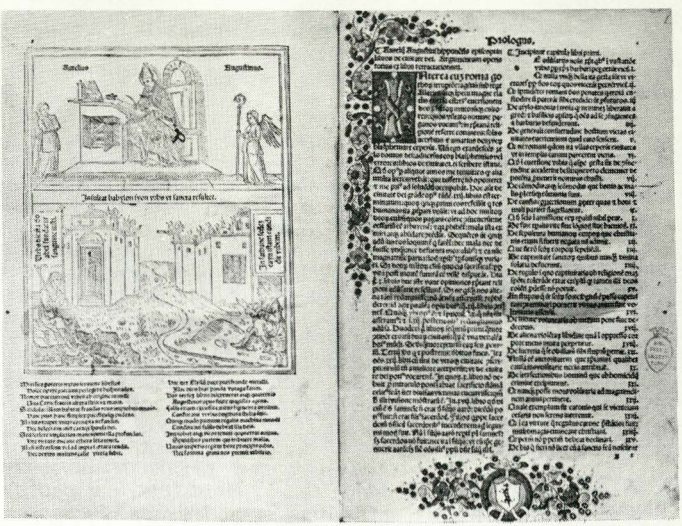
The voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay, with an account of the establishment of the colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island, compiled from authentic papers, which have been obtained from the several Departments, to which are added the journals of Lieuts. Shortland, Watts, Ball, and Capt. Marshall, with an account of their new discoveries. Lond., printed for John Stockdale, 1789. Reproduced in facsimile by Georgian House, Australiana Facsimiles, 1950.
Illus. maps.
Edition limited to 1,000 copies of which this is No. 218. Presented by Mrs. B. de Meyrick, 1960.



"To the Golden Cockerel Greek Anthology, a poet, an artist, and three printers have dedicated the best of their human endeavour. Chief among their helpers have been A. H. Gibbs, compositor, assisted by W. F. North, and H. Barker, pressman. First conceived at Christmas 1935, and finally delivered at Michaelmas 1937, the Edition has been limited to 206 copies. Numbers 1-6, with twenty illustrations, have been printed on lamb-vellum; numbers 7-80, also with twenty illustraltions, on F. J. Head's hand made paper, specially watermarked with the head of a Greek maiden; numbers 81-206, with fourteen illustrations, on the same paper. The types are 18-point New Hellenic Greek and Perpetua Roman, set by hand. Copy number 33."

During first term, a student teacher/librarian from the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education, Lindfield, spent three weeks in the library as the practical experience component of her course, and during this time participated in many of the library routines — acquisitions, cataloguing and classification, circulation, reference and research work, and compilation of bibliographies.

This year has seen continuing visits from other schools — we have received Mr. Travers, Headmaster of Shore and members of the School Council; members of staff



St. Augustine: De Civitate Dei *(The City of God) one of the great Christian Classics. Venetian edition of 1489. With commentary by Fathers Valois and Triveth, O.P.*
Gift of Mr. N. G. Green.
This volume is valuable as an "incunabulum" — a book printed from movable type before 1500, within 50 years of the invention of movable type. It is unusual also in being illuminated, as were the manuscripts of earlier centuries. Contemporary Florentine binding.

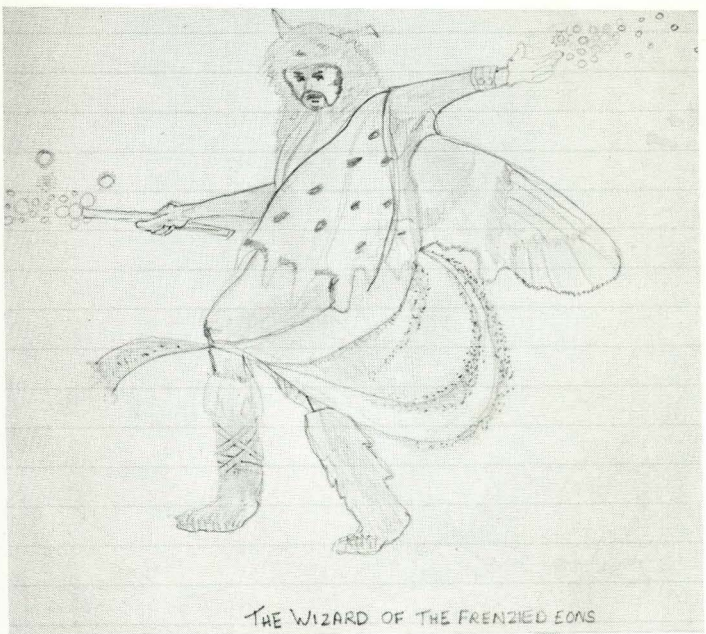
from The King's School, and, once again on the Catholic Secondary Schools' Seminar Day over two hundred and fifty teachers gathered at Riverview.

Some 900 members of National Trust of Australia visited Riverview on 9th September, and the library was included in their tour. We placed on display some of our valuable collection of Australiana including the three volume set of "Cook's Voyages", published in 1784, "The Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay", published in 1789 — both these donated by Mr. W. Sheldon — and the "Report of the Commissioner of Inquiry into the State of the Colony of N.S.W. 1822" ("The Bigge Report") donated by Mr. N. Baker and these were viewed with great interest.

In preparation for the writing of the history of Riverview by Gerard Windsor for our centenary, the documentary records of the school — the archives — have been gathered and organized for use following advice and some student help from the School of Librarianship, University of New South Wales.

Throughout the year the major role of the library — that of providing resources and services to support and enrich the curriculum — has continued. An important aspect of school library service is to enable students and teachers to make a multi-media approach to learning. If the library can provide a wide range of materials in a variety of formats it gives students and teachers the opportunity to select from many resources the medium best suited to their specific needs, and as the library's resources continue to grow, these goals are being realized.

—K. Nelson (Librarian).





THE PREFECTS

Back Row: A. Pittorino, J. Ryan, M. Shillington, A. Curtin, M. Payten.
Second Row: A. Quigley, G. San Miguel, J. Roberts, J. Fahey, M. Morgan, M. Chapman, S. Fessey.
Third Row: D. Gillespie, C. Wallace, D. Rogers, D. Bryant, J. Sullivan, F. Leahy, S. Tierney, P. d'Apice.
Seated: D. Cook, P. Sinclair, M. Scroope, J. Wilcox (Captain of the School), The Headmaster, A. Abbott, W. Meagher, P. Hosie, A. de Carvalho.



CLASS LEADERS

Back Row: C. Gower, D. Parnell, D. Millington, C. Gavaghan, M. Bayfield, M. Bannon.
Middle Row: P. Noonan, G. Hugh, T. Docker, J. Horsley, A. Ryan, M. Orosa, A. Lind, M. Byrne.
Front Row: P. Joyce, S. Gallagher, A. Butler, N. Wilcken, M. Pitney, D. Lloyd, M. Ryan, A. Page, P. Joseph.



FORM VI A

Back Row: P. D'Arcy, P. Antala, A. Curtin, A. Abbott, M. Downes. **Second Row:** S. Fessey, M. Chapman, D. Anderson, J. Crimmings, J. Fahey, C. Clark, A. Benecke, B. Currie, C. Bridger. **Third Row:** M. Ell, A. Asprey, M. Bradridge, S. Flynn, D. Bryant, P. Barkl, R. Collins, M. Gallego, V. Donnelly, P. d'Apice. **Seated:** D. Cook, T. Christian, A. de Carvalho, M. Anderson, D. Gillespie, C. Darmody, D. Asprey, R. Gibson, P. Bowers. (Absent: M. Dent, S. Byrnes.)



FORM VI B

Back Row: J. Magee, G. McKay, M. Kavanagh, M. Impey, W. Meagher, M. Payten, J. McGrath. **Second Row:** M. Morgan, P. O'Brien, G. Ireland, C. Noone, M. McAlary, S. Pettit, T. Greene, G. Malouf, A. Pittorino. **Third Row:** R. McGregor, F. Leahy, P. Hendriks, M. Hanna, N. Moore, L. Palfreeman, P. Frankish, J. Hedger, J. Lyle, M. Kirov. **Seated:** M. Kenny, M. Lynch, P. Hehir, T. Neville, P. Ludeke, P. Hosie, A. Leahy, G. Miller, J. McClintock. (Absent: J. McInerney).



FORM VI C

Back Row: R. Yates, A. Sheehan, M. Shillington, M. Sharpe, J. Ryan, M. Wadsworth. **Second Row:** M. Stratton, S. Tierney, G. San Miguel, B. Trainor, D. Serisier, M. Scroope, C. Pudig, J. Sullivan, M. Robinson. **Third Row:** A. Tynan, J. Wilcox, D. Rogers, C. Wallace, A. Quigley, J. Roberts, B. Upjohn, D. Ryan, L. Yulo, M. Sawyer. **Seated:** C. Watson, I. Seeto, B. Quan, P. Sinclair, G. Saw, S. Weeks, A. Quan, J. Twigg, P. Sullivan. (Absent: G. Rodgers).



FORM V A

Back Row: M. Boldiston, R. Couch, J. W. Bennett, P. Crowe. **Second Row:** M. Cojuangco, R. Barraclough, B. Clarebrough, P. Bryant, M. Clarebrough, D. Brown, A. Brooks. **Third Row:** A. Barneveld, N. Coulthurst, S. Bridger, G. Burfitt-Williams, E. Collins, A. Allen, P. Brogan, J. Bain. **Seated:** N. Brennan, D. Coulton, P. Cahalan, B. Burke, M. Bannon, A. Anderson, D. J. Brown, J. S. Bennett, G. Curtin.



FORM V B

Back Row: C. Gavaghan, R. Dillon, E. Dillon, M. Egan, P. Gundelach, S. Ellis, M. Furlong. **Second Row:** J. Finn, B. Daniel, M. Gower, C. Goodman, J. Fabbro, A. Gillespie, P. English, W. de Launey. **Seated:** D. Grattan-Smith, L. Fisher, P. Dver, C. Gerrard, C. Gwynn, D. Downes, C. Grant, M. Doyle, J. Curtin. (Absent: M. Falkland).



FORM V C

Back Row: T. Hall, R. Horsley, D. Kinchington, G. Liggins. **Second Row:** T. Lloyd, C. Harrison, R. Haire, G. Hogan, R. Lynch, P. Long, P. Johansson. **Third Row:** M. Keighery, S. Lyons, M. Hall, M. Hansen, M. Lamprell, A. Kenny, P. Loneragan, E. Hodge. **Seated:** W. Holz, G. Hugh, J. Hennessy, J. Johnson, R. Hamilton, P. Kitson, J. Hehir, A. Lee, W. Laurence.



FORM V D

Back Row: D. Millington, D. McElhone, J. McGrath, D. Reddy, P. May, D. Remond. **Second Row:** T. Perrignon, P. Noakes, M. Richards, P. McKay, P. Neville, C. McManis, S. Maxwell, J. O'Neill. **Seated:** P. O'Leary, J. Muller, M. Naughtin, P. O'Brien, M. Page, M. Orosa, R. Mort, D. McAdam, J. Quan. (Absent: M. Norris, B. O'Connor).



FORM V E

Back Row: E. van Voorthuyson, B. Walsh, A. White, G. Taylor, J. Yuill, M. Stenmark, A. Treherne, E. Tamsett, M. Scroope. **Second Row:** M. Wong, B. Smith, R. Ross, D. Schneeman, P. Sykes, J. Yulo, W. Walsh, F. Ryan. **Seated:** J. Srotyr, A. Ryan, N. Rydge, A. Vercoe, M. Williams, J. Ryan, C. Rochfort, M. Tarlinton, A. Sproule.



FORM IV A1

Back Row: M. Croker, B. Donohoe, D. Gallagher, P. Crowther, G. Fitzgerald, N. Bennett. **Second Row:** A. Don, B. Davidson, L. Curtin, G. Babbage, A. Fitzpatrick, M. Deltoer, J. Brady. **Third Row:** M. Boyle, J. Ballhausen, T. Anderson, M. Burke, J. Forrest, T. Flitcroft, A. Brassil, N. Barneveld. **Seated:** M. Deakin, C. Cahill, L. Darmody, J. Bowers, A. Druce, A. Brennan, L. Capel, P. Beckers, S. Daley. (Absent: M. Cahill, A. Fisher).



FORM IV A2

Back Row: J. Gouvernet, P. McManis, P. Hughes. **Second Row:** Rd. Loneragan, C. Inkson, D. McKillop, P. Gorman, R. McQuarrie, M. McCrossin, J. Hancock, A. Gorman, S. Hunter. **Third Row:** J. McManis, J. Maul, D. Gray, L. McDonald, G. Knight, G. Lynch, A. Meagher, M. Haynes, A. Keenan, Rt. Loneragan. **Seated:** S. Irvin, P. McGregor, C. Joseph, P. Hunt, A. Gyory, J. Horsley, A. Hensley, I. McKay, M. Laurence. (Absent: A. Ireland).



FORM IV B1

Back Row: M. Hawcroft, T. Bowyer, J. Joyce, M. Holden, S. Geddes, A. Armstrong. **Second Row:** M. Bridger, C. Boldiston, P. Evans, T. Hellum, M. Lyons, R. Fabri, S. Hogan, A. Clancy. **Seated:** N. Housego, M. Franklin, R. Byrne, A. Dyer, T. Burfitt-Williams, J. Dibble, M. Burgess, T. Docker, R. Burfitt-Williams.



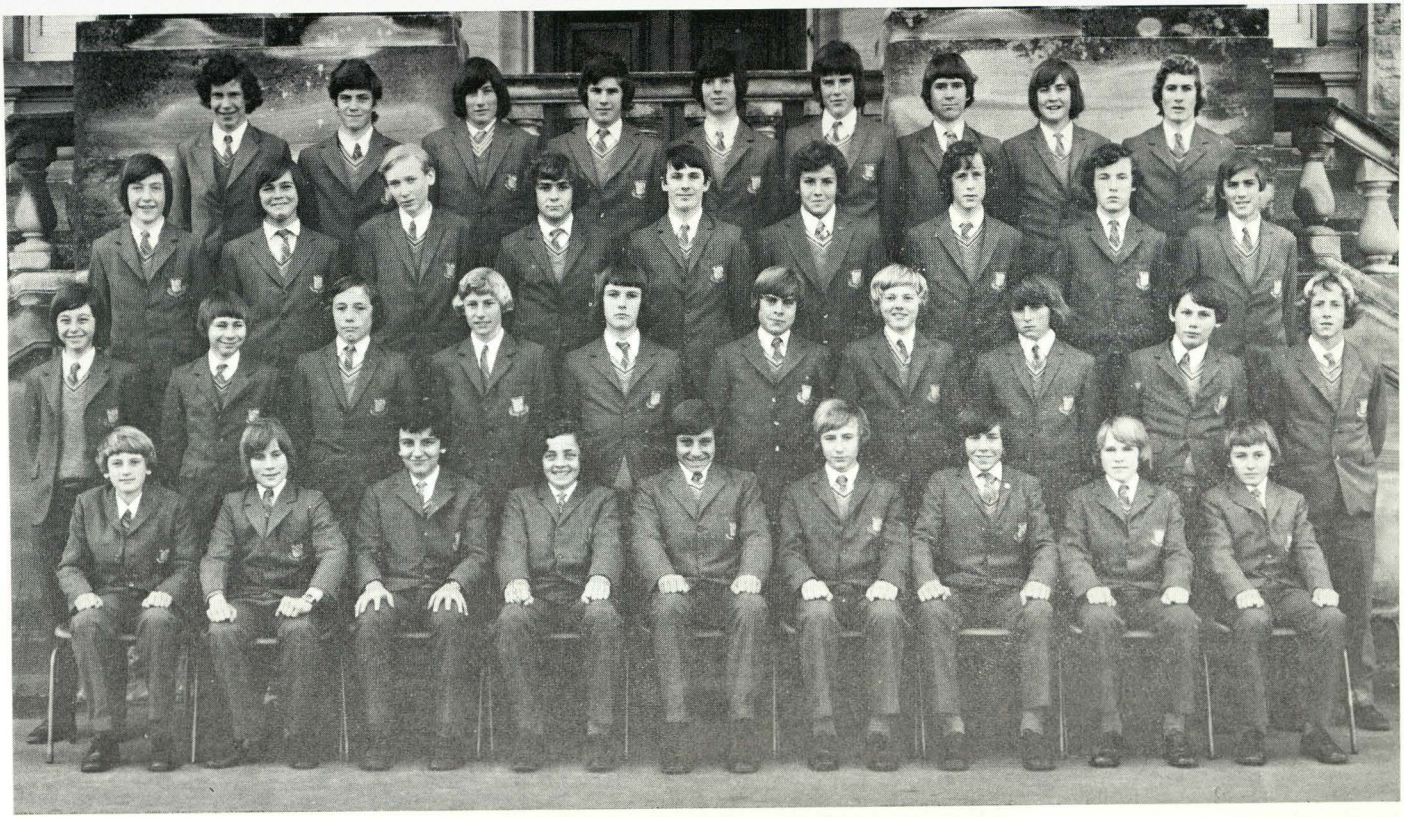
FORM IV B2

Back Row: P. Sheehan, A. Scobie, P. Meagher, A. Meagher, R. O'Sullivan, M. Roarty, R. Payten, M. Spies. **Second Row:** A. Seeto, W. Nettheim, G. Nettheim, G. Robson, J. Reddy, B. McNally, P. Stratton, P. Scarf. **Seated:** D. Richards, P. Robin, N. Robin, M. Orosa, R. Newton, G. Tamsett, P. Rusconi, G. Wall, P. Wilkins. (Absent: M. Minahan).



FORM IV B3

Back Row: D. Nixon, J. Fegan, W. Priestley, P. Stenmark, I. Shillington, P. Miller. **Second Row:** M. Tait, P. Yun, R. White, C. Kelly, R. Titterton, M. Ryan, G. Murphy, M. Tuor, H. Windsor. **Third Row:** P. Murphy, N. Wilcken, N. Sherwood, L. Trapaga, M. O'Neill, M. Stevens, J. Rowbotham, St. J. Morris, M. O'Malley-Jones, D. Wilkinson. **Seated:** S. Young, M. O'Donnell, S. O'Connor, J. O'Kane, J. Vowles, D. Tarlinton, R. Perrignon, P. O'Dea, D. Poulter.



FORM III A1

Back Row: M. Bayfield, M. Hampson, J. Campbell, I. Dalton, J. Allan, R. Biddulph, A. Brown, B. Egan, B. Hunt. **Second Row:** A. Curtin, W. Asprey, P. Fleming, W. Carney, G. Hanna, G. Eakin, N. Boyd, G. Fitzgerald, P. Baker. **Third Row:** G. Foley, J. Burke, J. Burfitt, J. Anderson, M. Crowe, J. Baldry, P. Healey, B. Fitzpatrick, A. Braun, P. Bradshaw. **Seated:** P. Baxter, M. Daniel, F. Ciulli, M. Collins, S. Aquilina, C. Harrison, P. Fagan, M. Gillon, J. Booth. (Absent: C. Fisher).



FORM III A2

Back Row: S. Moore, A. Mitchell, W. Lang, M. Quarrell, S. Malloy, A. Read. **Second Row:** F. Malouf, D. Westhoff, G. Kirk, M. Shelly, P. Versace, R. McKay, J. Patrick, C. Tonkin, T. McDermott. **Third Row:** N. Perrignon, L. Martin, B. Leahy, P. O'Connor, P. Machin, M. McCormick, R. Nixon, A. Pegum, C. Moore, C. Price. **Seated:** R. Percival, S. Sprouster, M. Pitney, M. Pettit, P. Kennedy, C. Somers, M. Roche, M. McCann, M. Twigg. (Absent: S. O'Brien, R. Mackay).



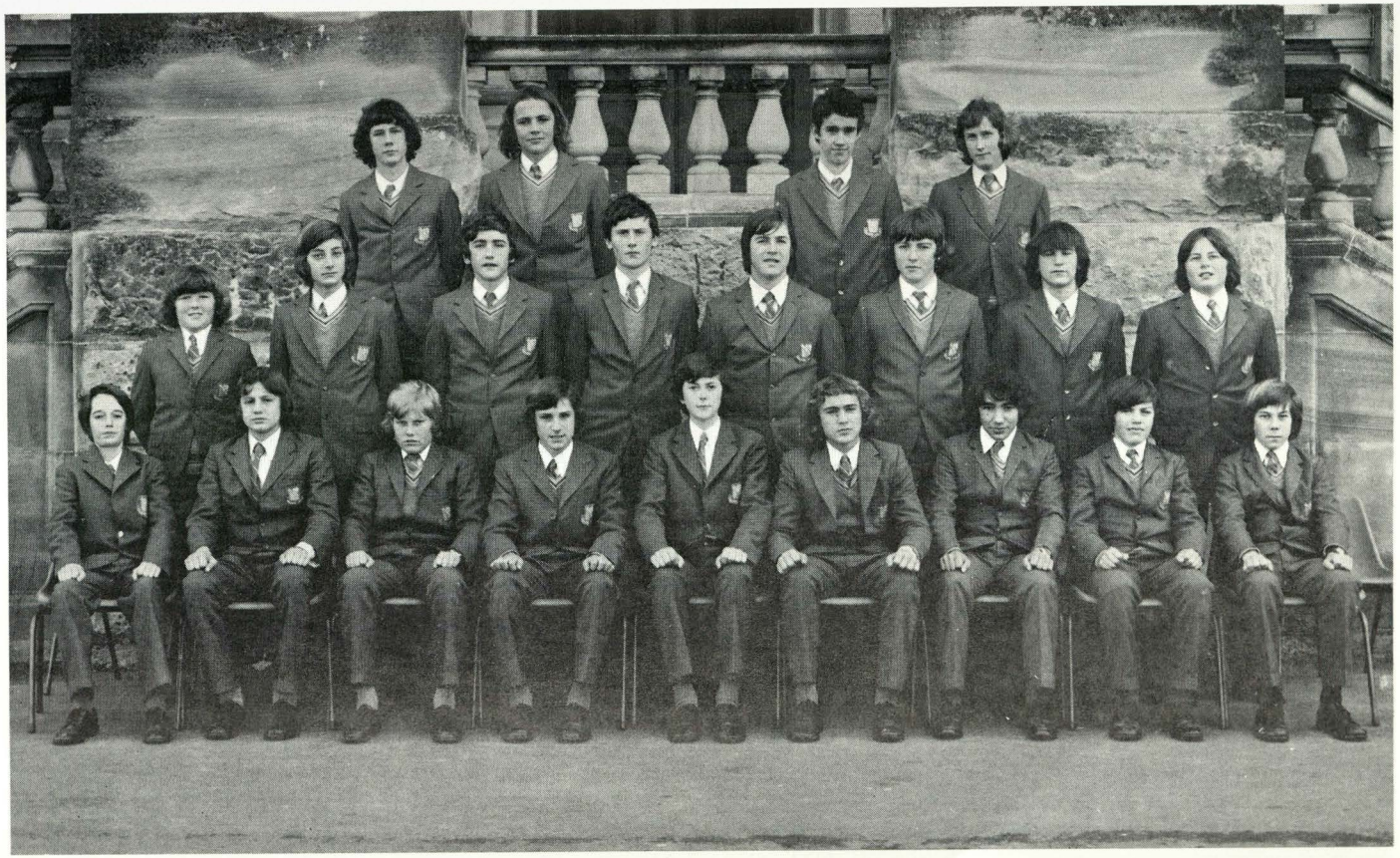
FORM III B1

Back Row: P. Collins, M. Collins, I. Currie, M. Clifford, D. Dooley, M. Dargaville, D. Cotter, P. de Silva. **Second Row:** S. Antico, M. Casey, P. Breen, P. Burke, J. Beach, S. Antala, J. Collins, A. Bambach. **Seated:** S. Cook, P. Barber, A. Cornell, P. Duffy, S. Arkins, B. Carew, M. Byrnes, S. Dumbrell, S. Campbell. (Absent: A. Bolger).



FORM III B2

Back Row: J. Gokey, N. Grimes, D. MacQuillan, D. McGrath, A. McElhone, D. Kinsella. **Second Row:** A. Hellum, D. Housego, J. Egan, H. McCaffery, J. Fowler, G. La Delle, D. Kavanagh, R. Hooper. **Seated:** M. McGregor, D. Lloyd, R. MacIurcan, T. Keating, K. Evans, C. Manion, S. Gressler, P. Macken, J. Horgan.



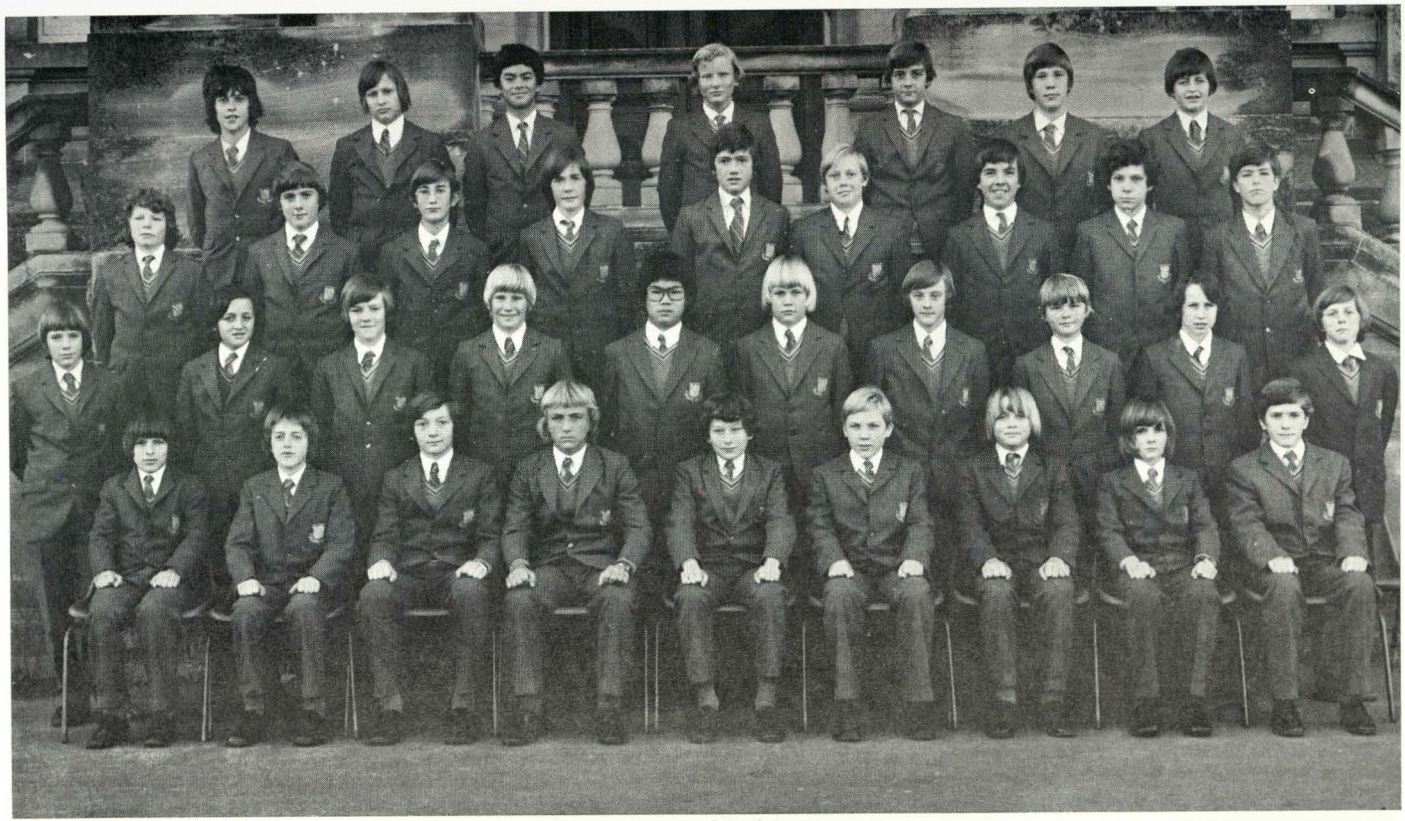
FORM III B3

Back Row: P. Rougon, L. Roberts, G. Wallwork, J. Webber. **Second Row:** D. Morgan, D, Rowland, V. Moran, J. O'Connell, G. Neville, D. Parnell, E. Vives, B. Pinn. **Seated:** G. Patterson, C. Wilson, C. Murray, D. Pestorius, A. Ryan, M. Trainor, M. Pittorino, P. San Miguel, R. Rose. (Absent: M. Watson, S. Priestley).



FORM II A1

Back Row: M. Davis, K. Klika, M. Kenny, R. Beach, S. Clinton, P. Henwood, S. Donohoe. **Second Row:** N. Ireland, K. Kaney, M. Collins, A. Dillon, P. Beniac, P. Brassil, L. Deverall, J. Giles, D. Hunter. **Third Row:** B. Hayes, R. Hugh, S. Hill, C. Knappick, I. Darmody, D. Dalton, M. Florance, M. Hehir, J. Gillespie, T. Hore. **Seated:** R. Brister, M. Harper, M. Horgan, G. Hughes, B. Cox, G. Bourke, M. Bourke, P. Berton, P. Joseph. (Absent: M. Glasheen).



FORM II A2

Back Row: A. Lind, P. Wallich, N. Medina, P. Webber, M. Maxwell, R. Pullinen, P. Miniter. **Second Row:** D. G. Ryan, J. Malloy, J. Walsh, J. Millington, J. Maxwell, A. McCloskey, D. Meagher, M. Valos, C. Tait. **Third Row:** M. Roche, J. Nolan, S. Law, M. McCann, P. Lim, M. Rattigan, M. O'Kane, L. Malynicz, D. P. Ryan, B. O'Reilly. **Seated:** J. Wilcken, S. O'Malley, C. Pidcock, G. Sawyer, B. Negus, R. Peters, H. Macken, A. Wunderlich, M. Sykes. (Absent: M. Rose).



FORM II B1

Back Row: M. Dempsey, T. Galvin, C. Gower. **Second Row:** M. Fabbro, T. Gavan, P. Elbourne, N. Chance, P. Fornasier, P. Ashcroft, D. Ellis. **Third Row:** S. Friezer, M. Dowling, A. Gibson, J. Gale, G. Evans, W. Collins, M. Facer, J. Ball. **Seated:** J. Drake, T. Gleeson, C. da Roza, A. Chater, R. Coulthurst, J. Druce, R. De La Sala, C. Glover, R. Brown.



FORM II B2

Back Row: A. McNally, S. Hurwood, P. Milharcic, P. Ingleson, I. Kulbicki, M. MacQuillan, S. Hunter. **Second Row:** P. Joyce, S. Leslie, M. McCann, A. Lewis, D. Kenny, H. Molloy, R. Jones, D. Moore. **Seated:** S. Ingram, D. James, D. Irving, M. Honner, H. McCormick, C. Marshall, A. Lenehan, L. Imperial, A. McMaster. (Absent: S. McArley).



FORM II B3

Back Row: H. Nolan, M. O'Brien, P. Roche, P. Rossi, P. Ritchard, R. Tweedy, R. Sherwood, D. Scroope. **Second Row:** J. Zinn, R. Nowland, M. Sloane, M. Versace, P. Noonan, A. O'Connor, K. Smith, T. Van Der Loo. **Seated:** B. Pettit, R. Pinn, R. Ragg, M. Rowe, P. Tonkin, D. Noonan, J. Quinlan, D. Tighe, M. Nyman.



FIRST FORM (1)

Back Row: K. Brown, P. Brown, A. Bubb, J. Carley, D. Costa, S. Batson, S. Caldwell, D. Bolger, G. Bartlett, M. Carew. **Third Row:** P. Bannon, A. Anderson, S. Coffey, P. Collins, D. Brindley, A. Cook, A. Butler, I. Brooks, J. Brassil. **Second Row:** D. Clouston, G. Carpenter, J. Bradridge, E. Barber, M. Bristow, P. Chesher, D. Boyd, D. de Carvalho, P. Anderson, C. Connolly. **First Row:** G. Adcock, M. Crawford, R. Couthurst, G. Collins, S. Boyle, A. Collins, T. Crumpton, D. Byrne, P. Cloran.



FIRST FORM (2)

Back Row: P. Delany, M. Hackett, D. Egan, C. King, M. Fahey, G. Kinsella, D. Howard. **Third Row:** M. Gardiner, A. Kirk, M. Jones, T. Gallego, S. Lambert, M. Gleeson, C. Emberson, E. Fessey, D. Facer. **Second Row:** M. Hatton, S. Gallagher, M. Henwood, T. Hugh, P. Hawthorne, R. Green, J. Hastings, M. Geraghty, N. Grattan, D. Lazarus. **First Row:** P. Donnelly, A. Fabbro, J. Hogue, S. Keogh, C. Leberne, B. Ingham, J. Hallman, M. Laurence, W. Lenehan.



FIRST FORM (3)

Back Row: T. Noonan, A. Mackay, G. McGovern, C. Paterson, T. McKay, J. Loneragan, M. McGahey, P. McGrath, G. Murphy. **Third Row:** W. McKay, C. Marshall, P. Milharcic, D. Lodder, M. Neville, M. Marshall, A. Page, K. Lim, A. Morgan. **Second Row:** J. McDonald,, C. O'Neill, S. Maloney, J. Potts, C. Long, S. Mulhearn, D. Moran, S. McNally, A. McIver, O. Egan. **First Row:** P. O'Connor, M. Maclurcan, A. Montgomery, P. Morrison, N. Murphy, S. O'Gready, C. Munro, P. Lewis, C. Mort.



FIRST FORM (4)

Back Row: P. Toomey, G. Richards, T. Weatherall, A. Shillington, B. Wainwright, P. Steir, D. Sheill, M. Wilde, M. Ryan. **Third Row:** M. Sherridan, J. Rickard, M. Rusconi, A. Wilkinson, M. Thurston, W. Reid, D. Thompson, J. Vandevere, A. Priestley. **Second Row:** S. Rowe, P. Robinson, C. Redler, A. Simmonds, D. Quinlan, B. Smith, L. Wayland, C. Ringler, D. Zubani, P. Swaine. **First Row:** M. Ragg, M. Tonge, D. Scanlen, A. Quinn, G. Pudig, J. Rowley, D. Ward, H. Sainty, M. Sprouster.



THE SIXTH CLASS

Back Row: J. Meagher, F. Loneragan, J. Perrignon, A. Valos, F. Downes, I. McDonald, P. Breen, P. Rose, D. Hennessy, P. Hendriks. **Third Row:** R. Hellum, R. Gibb, M. Hayes, B. O'Reilly, A. Miles, H. Costello, R. Brewster, P. O'Brien, R. Twigg. **Second Row:** P. Gilmour, D. Shepherd, A. Keating, R. Bradshaw D. Aquilina, S. McManis, J. Gray, S. Cook, D. O'Connell, T. Dumbrell. **First Row:** M. Sullivan, M. McAdam, M. Yates, D. Meagher, P. Rodgers, R. Neville, G. Wong, N. McManamie, G. Carr.

ACTIVITIES

Several years ago the parents and members of the staff were concerned about the whole question of Extra-Curricula Activities at Riverview. Acting on the advice of some parents and many members of the staff we set out this year with an experimental approach to the matter. The basis of the project was to involve the staff in every activity we proposed to the boys so that the staff and boys would work together in community aid, groups and clubs. The hope was that not only would this deepen the relationship between the staff and the boys, but would also help the boys to learn an adult appreciation of these activities.

To find time was a problem, but eventually we agreed to combine two previous activity periods into one whole afternoon, Wednesday, each fortnight.

At Form I Level

We decided to have what could be called a "Music Year". Each was asked to learn a musical instrument, either an orchestral or band instrument, a recorder or guitar or modern drumming. Those with voices were asked to join a choir and those who were completely tone deaf — and there were some — were allowed to join a club; about eight boys elected to join the Electronics Club.

We excluded Grade VI from these activities, but halfway through the year decided that it would be good to give the same choice to them as Form I enjoyed and near the end of second term they voted for some musical instruments or the choir. Those who did not enjoy music were allowed to join a Macrame group organised by Mr. Fanning.

At Form II Level

Three workshops were opened in art, drama and speech communication. Form II boys were divided into three groups so that the boys could choose, perhaps, one of these workshops for the whole year. The art workshop offered work in copper, portraiture and the use of oils and charcoals. Several boys were allowed to join the gymnastics group; those in the cadets were allowed to take that as their activity. (Cadets are taken from Forms II, III, IV, V, VI and meet at exactly the same time.)

At Forms III and IV Level

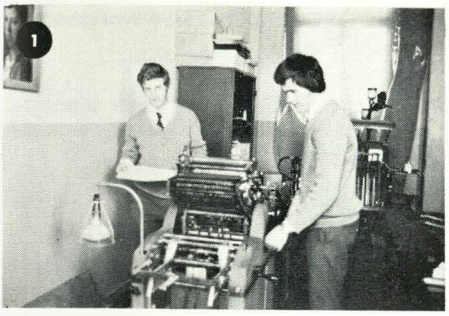
These could be termed the years for various clubs. We began clubs in photography, electronics, philately, chess, biology, ornithology, cooking and typing. In addition, the History Master, Mr. B. Muggeridge, began an Old Sydney Club. Under the direction of the carpenter and several masters a group of about twenty boys set out to build their own workshop under the Administration Block. They learnt to mix, pour and to level concrete and to lay bricks. During third term they are learning to make benches and to use oxy- and electric-welding equipment. This workshop has an area of 8,000 square metres and will be able to cater for sixty boys or more in 1976 as a fairly comprehensive workshop.

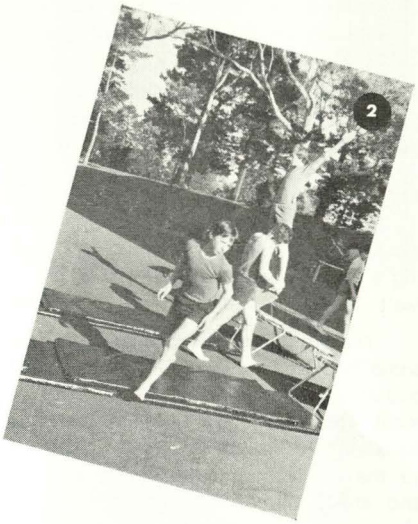
We introduced into Form III a course in motor mechanics and many boys found this to be very popular, with practical work in two-stroke and car engines.

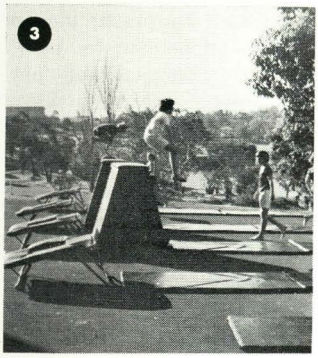
Boys from Forms III and IV helped to organise the printing of *Viewpoint,* or helped with the library archives, assisting, especially Mr. Windsor in his writing of the School History.

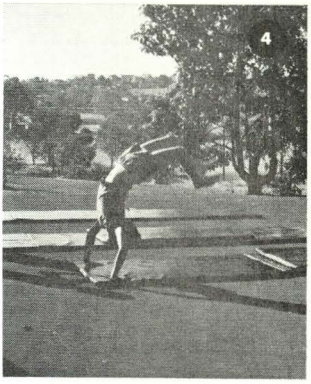
At Form V Level

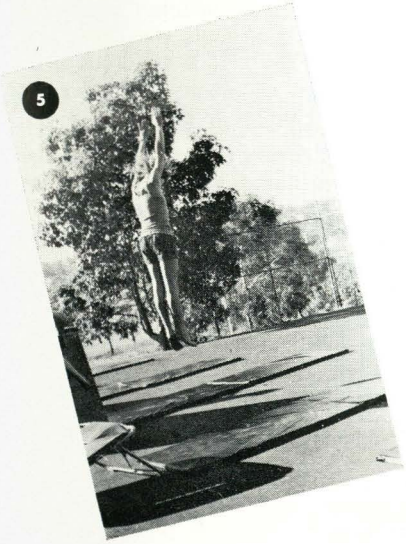
We asked each boy to take part for at least one term in community service and about fifty boys went out each fortnight to:













ACTIVITIES' GROUPS.

1. C. Wallace and B. Upjohn printing. **2.** A. Hellum coming off the Mini-Tramp. **3.** R. Brister over the Cross Box. **4.** L. Martin somersaults off the Mini-Tramp. **5.** J. Maxwell on the Mini-Tramp. **6.** Some of the typists at work.

Margaret Reid Hospital, St. Ives
Lady Davidson Home, Turramurra
Mater Hospital
Spastic Centre Sheltered Workshops
Smith Family

Regularly each fortnight some boys would go to the Lane Cove area and help the senior citizens in their homes and gardens. Other boys of Form V helped with the beautifying of the grounds, with the help of some boys from Forms III and IV.

At Form VI Level

For Form VI the afternoon was available for free study. Some boys offered to teach the guitar in Form I, others helped in working in the grounds, and others, in forming a St. Vincent de Paul Group, which began halfway through the year, visited regularly Matt Talbot Hostel and the Glenwood Hospital.

The Wednesday activities has been an ambitious programme, and there have been some ups and downs. On the whole it has been successful because the boys have co-operated willingly and the staff have been dedicated in their approach; the encouragement, too, of the parents has been rewarding. It was not uncommon for us to receive donations of radiograms, television sets (for our electronics club); several "old bombs" for the motor mechanics' club, and some parents have helped with the cooking, typing and music clubs.

Through these extra-curricula activities we have done our best to deepen the interests of the boys in the school and to help them to find a sense of fulfilment in the use of their hands, in mastering an instrument, as well as learning to show real appreciation and concern for those who are old and sick or less fortunate than themselves.

Community Aid

In a school such as Riverview it is easy to forget that we are part of and have obligations to a community which is larger than our family or school. The community aid programme was organised to allow Form V boys develop a sense of belonging to this wider community and to give them an opportunity of helping people less fortunate than themselves. Each fortnight about fifty boys spent a couple of hours visiting hospitals (North Shore, Lady Davidson, Mater), helping at the Paulian Villa for retired people, working at the Smith Family centre at Crown Street, and, in conjunction with the Lane Cove Community Air Centre, doing odd jobs for elderly people in the district.

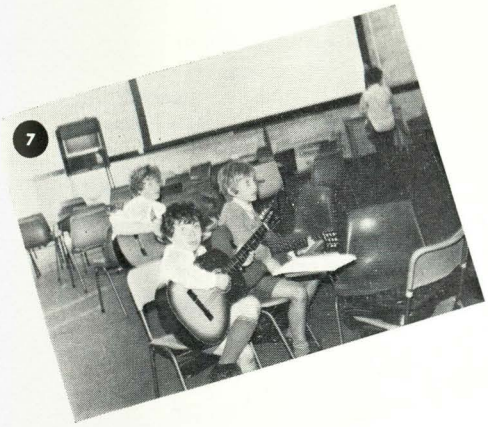
The boys were asked to spend at least two afternoons during the year in community service. They co-operated generously in the programme. Some boys spent all their Activities Wednesdays during the year in this work. It is hoped that the experience they had this year in helping the needy will help to prompt them in the years to come to co-operate in the various organisations working for those in need.

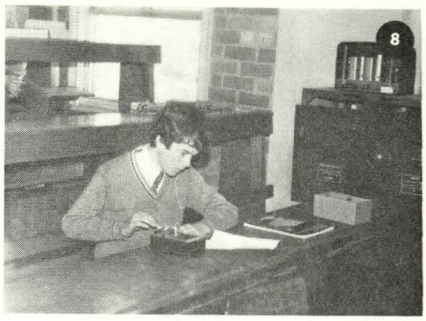
Doorknock Appeals

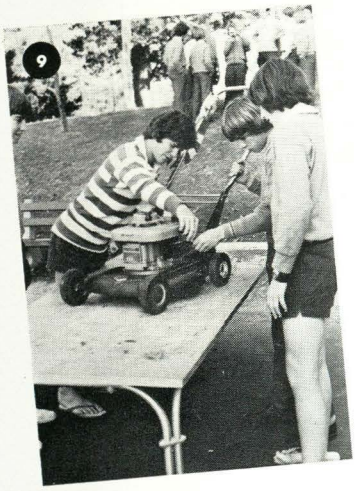
There are many calls on a school like Riverview for doorknock appeals for various charities in the Lane Cove area.

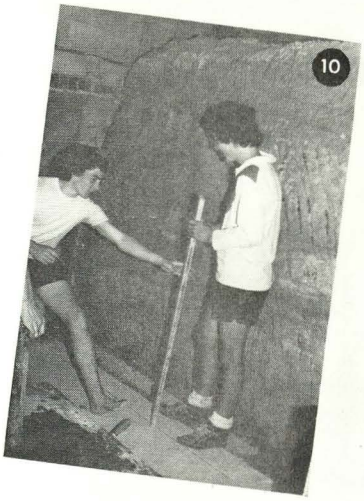
We began last year and continued this year to ask each form to carry out a doorknock appeal for a certain charity. Before the boys set out their form master would get the boys themselves to organise the work, the area, the division of labour and so on. A film was shown to them so that they would know what the appeal was about. Several times people directing the charity came to the school and spoke to the boys. On several occasions parents offered their cars to provide transport for the boys to the point where they were to work.

We believe that the appeals were successful because the boys knew why they













ACTIVITIES' GROUPS.

7. Guitarists M. Fahey, P. Cloran, N. Murphy. J. Baldry, J. Campbell "fixing" a mower. guitaris:s: R. Paterson, T. McKay, C. Paterson, D. Quinlan. **8.** P. Ashcroft studying morse. **10.** P. Hunt and T. Dyer in the workshop. A. Fisher. **9.** I. Dalton, **11.** More **12.** Chessmen R. White, M. McCrossin,













ACTIVITIES' GROUPS.

13. In the Workshop: D. Lloyd, A. Braun, J. Patrick. **14.** Artists D. Ryan, D. Scroope, M. Fabbro.
15. Horticulturalists A. Meagher, M. O'Donnell, J. O'Kane, M. Lyons, D. Tarlinton, I. McKay, P. Wilkins.
16. Electronic Experts: C. Inkson and W. Carney. **17.** Dendrologists: J. Maul and T. Bowyer.
18. Clarinetists J. Hogue, C. Leberne, A. Butler.

were collecting money and learnt to show deeper concern for those less fortunate than themselves. We helped in the following appeals in 1975:

Red Cross	Austcare	Red Shield
National Heart	Crippled Children	Anti-T.B. Association

Viewpoint

Viewpoint is edited by IV and V form boys during the Tuesday Home Room period, typed by Mrs. Wilson on Wednesday and distributed during Thursday Home Room period. On the Activities Wednesday it is printed by the boys, by Mrs. Collins on the alternative Wednesdays. Each term approximately fourteen issues are produced and these have been concerned with school news and, where space permits, students' views. A mail subscription service also operates at a cost of five dollars per annum. Many parents have availed themselves of this arrangement. While the VP staff is convinced that they provide a service worthwhile to the school community, nevertheless any comments or suggestions for improvement would be very welcome.

Speech and Communication

About twenty-four boys from form II chose this activity. Beginning with simple exercises such as reading the news from a script or newspaper in the manner of a radio or television announcer the boys graduated to more sophisticated items, such as impromptu talks on topics drawn from a hat. ,

An item that proved particularly entertaining was the one minute impromptu speech with the limitations of "no hesitation, no repetition, no deviation".

Though not a debating club, we enjoy parliamentary-type debating with the usual accompaniments — points of order, interjection and threats of suspension.

As the final item for the second term we had practice in speaking for a particular occasion: introducing a guest speaker, addressing the school assembly and proposing a toast. Considerable progress in fluency and confidence was noted as the year advanced.

Art

The aim of this activity was to awaken in each boy his capacity to be creative and to prove to him how rewarding leisure time can be. So right at the start we tackled what every boy seems to regard as impossible — portraiture. Some painted self-portraits, others ran the risk of breaking a friendship by attempting to paint another member of the class. This was an exercise in the handling of paint, and although we were not concerned with capturing a likeness, some attempts were actually recognisable. Three sessions were devoted to this type of work.

Next, we moved outside to dabble in some out-door sketching. We made various attempts at the foreshore, rock studies, cliff faces, boats and even the old swimming pool. After that we progressed to the front of the building, to the facade with its grand entrance and imposing and intricate architectural details. Although rather a "tall order", the boys seemed to enjoy this most of all. Each sketch was worked on in the follow-up class.

At the moment we are experimenting with mobiles, an easy introduction to sculpture.

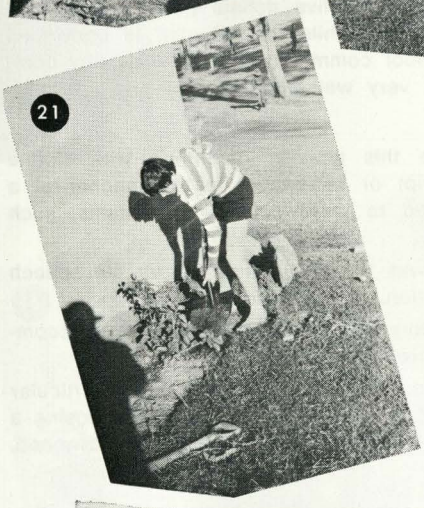
All this may sound very planned and fixed, but there was always plenty of leeway for the boy who was interested in leather work, wire sculpture, geometrical drawing and so on. He simply brought along his equipment and "did his thing", while the rest of the class tried to discover their skills in other areas.

Copper Art Class

During the year fifty boys have been introduced to working copper in low profile. We envisage the completion of a two by one metre mural for the science department

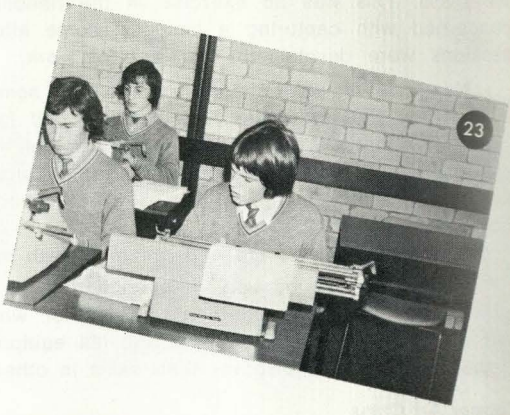












ACTIVITIES' GROUPS.

19. Ditchers A. Pegum and T. McDermott.
20. In the Workshop: A. Dyer and S. Aquilina.
21. S. Campbell plants a tree.
22. Wreckers Rd. Loneragan, J. Hancock, P. Evans.
23. Typists P. Long, A. Allen, B. Walsh.
24. Government Stroker B. O'Connor.

by the end of the year. This will consist of many small tiles made by the students in a design of their own choice relevant to the subject.

It is intended to extend this to other departments during the coming year and the name of each contributor with his year and class is to be emblazoned on the back for posterity. A large stained copper work of the school is under consideration as a task for more advanced boys working a second year in this relaxing field.

Natural History Group

This group exists to give boys who have an interest in natural history an opportunity of pursuing their bent. Most of the activity of the group so far has been concerned with the care and breeding of small mammals together with investigation into their behaviour.

One member of the group has actively pursued his interest in minerals.

Ornithology

This group has maintained its original interest. The group was quickly awakened to the several types of habitat that favour the Riverview region: river, open fields, open forest, tidal flats, mangroves, rain forest, garden and undergrowth, buildings and the variety of blossoming trees.

The group has so far managed to identify sixty-nine species. This entailed regular coverage of the whole area and occasional searches of special sections, such as the mangroves of Tambourine Bay, where the Nankeen Night Heron was discovered. The work was made more interesting and easier by the generous gesture of the school in giving three pairs of binoculars.

The group has for its project the compilation of the data in the preparation of a small book on the birds of the Riverview region. Day-to-day notes are made and help is also provided by non-members.

Electronics

About twenty-five boys worked in the field of transistors and television; they learnt to read diagrams, they studied the components of transistors and other semi-conductors and how they worked; they began to learn how to repair electronic equipment from transistors to computers, how to use measuring instruments from the simple volt metre to the oscilloscope. Some were interested in digital computers and other calculating instruments; some in how to acquire a "ham" licence. Mr. R. B. White, father of Robert, very generously gave a series of talks to the group towards the end of the third term.

Motor Mechanics

The group began with an unmanageable number of sixty-four boys, which fortunately after a week or two dwindled to a more manageable forty-eight. We began with the study of automotive principles and after the presentation of some old motor mowers and two old cars practical classes began. These have been stripped and the function of the various parts have been learnt. Some of the mowers have also been reassembled.

However, there have been some difficulties which have not yet been altogether surmounted. A major problem is to find a suitable place to store the equipment between classes; and those of you who have had motor repairs done know how little can be done inside two hours. It would probably have been unrealistic to have expected this venture to be an unqualified success, but an encouraging beginning has been made to something that the boys could enjoy and profit from.

Cookery

A group of eleven made a modest beginning by making some very simple dishes, piklets, fritters and other similar things, as the year progressed they watched more complicated dishes being prepared and cooked by Mr. Len Foster of Nationwide Food



ORCHESTRA

Standing: Miss L. Rawlings, Mrs. B. Wilcken, N. Wilcken, G. Hanna, J. Loneragan, R. Perrignon, Rev. T. Overberg, S.J.
Seated: S. Friezer, D. Pestorius, A. Chater, Miss M. Healy, L. Deverall, M. Dowling, M. Boyle.

Service. In the early stages when the simple foods were being made there was a good deal not only of audience participation but also consumption, but when the more complicated dishes were being cooked there was less activity on the part of the boys and a more formal instruction. However the keener members should be quite proficient in several different kinds of dishes by the year's end.

Drama

During the first term the group worked on exercises designed to develop in them the ability to imagine themselves as different characters in different situations and to communicate by speech and bodily movements. Work was begun on a one-act play, the medieval "Everyman" during second term, and we hope that the play will be performed towards the end of third term.

Philately

The fifteen boys of the group kept up to date with new issues, conducted "swapping" sessions, viewed films of the history of stamps and stamp production. They listened to talks by members of the group and by guest speakers, read philatelic literature and staged exhibitions.

In May, Mr. A. Leydin, a member of the Stamp Advisory Council spoke on the process of designing stamps, taking as examples the Architecture series (1973) and the non-Olympic sports series (1974), both of which he designed himself.

The acquisition of a large notice board outside the library enabled the group to stage exhibitions: eighty-four first day covers from nine different countries; Australian State stamps; New Zealand, 1855-1975. The last exhibition consisted of a magnificent

collection (complete from the time of George VI onwards) lent by Mr. Vallentine of the New Zealand Consulate General's Office.

The group has formed a philatelic library which includes a complete set of the "Encyclopaedia of Stamps" and a 1975 Stanley Gibbons catalogue.

We had a grand exhibition at the Indian Bazaar, toured the Redfern Mail Exchange and other stamp groups, especially in other schools.

Typewriting

Twenty-one fifth formers in term one and eleven in second term chose typing as their activity. By the end of second term all had learnt to touch-type and for the rest of the year concentrated on increasing their speed.

Ground Improvements

This group, mainly from third and fourth forms, with a sprinkling from fifth form took upon themselves to repair and beautify the areas scarred by the recent new buildings and the extensions to First Field. Much good work has been done near First Field, around First and Second Divisions, Mr. Garrity's house, the front garden and the foreshore. Pines, eucalypts and native shrubs have been planted in different areas.

Gymnastics
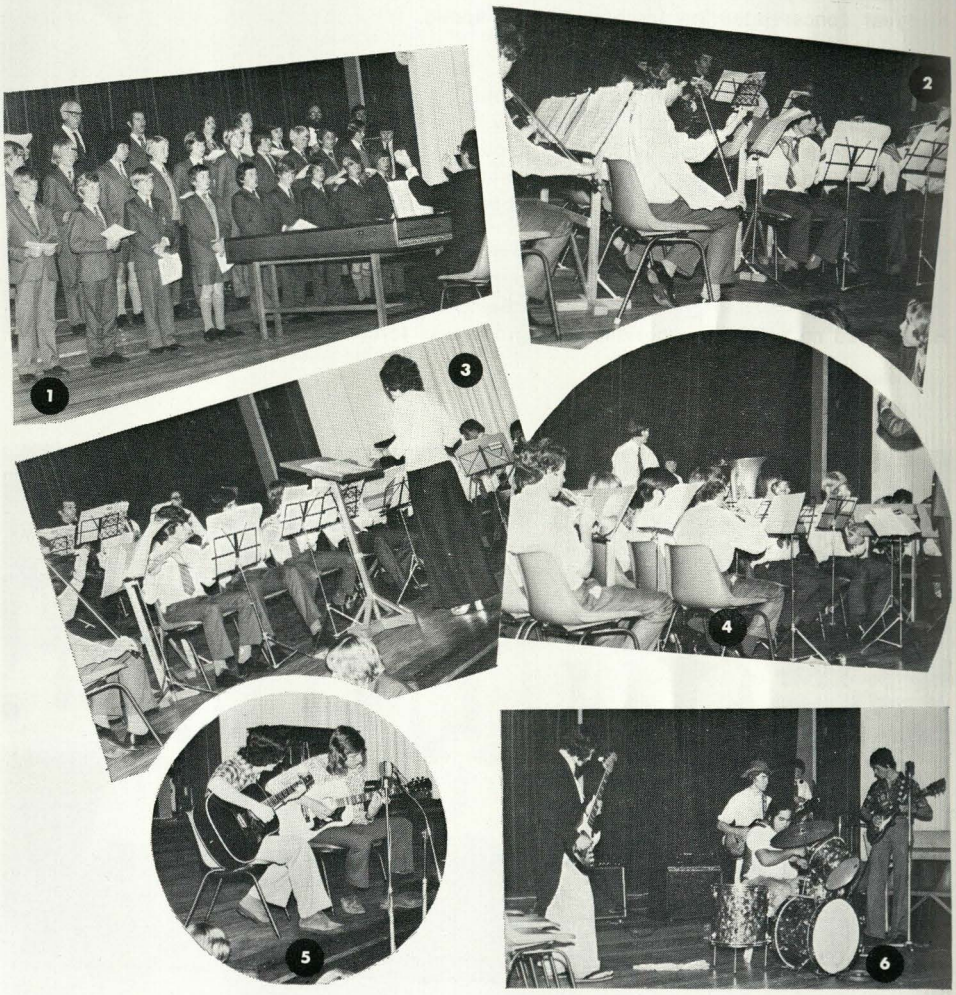
Boys from second form formed the nucleus of the group, but others from forms three and four when they saw what was being done soon showed interest and joined in. Having had no previous experience the group was forced to begin with the most elemen-



BRASS BAND

Back Row: G. Hanna, R. Pullinen, P. Ingleson, C. Gower, T. Gavan.
Middle Row: M. Roche, L. Deverall, E. Horton, P. Healey, T. Keating, M. Glasheen, P. Robin.
Seated: S. Rowe, M. Dowling, G. Evans, H. Malloy, M. McCann, D. Boyd, S. Friezer.

tary movements on the floor, basic balances, rolls, handsprings and so on, but with the acquisition of vaulting equipment and mini-tramoplines the boys soon began to "fly". The initial strangeness was soon overcome and all members are now able to do the overswing movements such as neck springs and short arms. Some quickly mastered the technique of front and back somersaults on the mini-trampolines — no mean feat in such a short time. Perhaps the highlight will be the visit of the Russian acrobatic team; once the boys have witnessed such seemingly impossible I think I will . . . keep my fingers crossed.



AT THE CONCERT.

1. The Choir singing Buxtehude. **2.** and **3.** The Orchestra playing Handel. **4.** The Brass Band playing their own march. **5.** A. Brassil and R. McQuarrie with their own composition. **6.** Executing the Bad News Blues.

Workshop

Our aim was to establish workshops for wood and metal work that would be capable of implementing the subject techniques (basic woodwork, cabinet work, elementary building construction, wood turning, basic metalwork and elementary welding, both electric and oxy-acetylene). We were given the large area under the administration block and in the first term we laid two thousand square feet of concrete, four inches thick, to give us a re-inforced floor. In the second and third terms the room was divided by brick walls, one room forty feet by eleven, the other — a welding bay — twelve by seven feet. Light and power were installed during the second term holidays, and in third term work benches, cupboards and tool racks were constructed. Next year our twenty enthusiastic boys should be able to make full use of the workshops they have laboured at building.

Music

Following on the musical activity of form one in the past few years a general interest in music has been fostered in the school and this year we were able to establish two orchestras. A senior one was formed from boys who showed some talent in strings, brass and woodwind, and some parents and some of our music teachers.

It performed well at several concerts in the school, especially a very successful one in October, and it also played at several Masses during the year. All were impressed by the sweetness of tone that the orchestra achieved in a very short time under the care of Miss Mary Healy.

What is obviously needed now is a variety of instruments. In order to encourage this variety a beginners' orchestra was begun halfway through the year under the care of the same conductress, and boys were encouraged to learn an instrument. This junior orchestra was soon playing simple pieces of music with a degree of competence.

Under the baton of Mr. K. Kellett the brass band continued to improve throughout the year, gave several concerts of their own and played both in the school concert in October and at several Masses throughout the year.

Five boys chose to learn the clarinet as their Wednesday Activity. Two joined the junior orchestra and the others should be ready to do so next year. The purpose of the group was to combine with the other groups of instruments, the recorders, violins and flutes and secondly to strengthen the woodwind section of the school orchestra. To begin with we concentrated on scales, learning timing and note values, by playing simple duets and trios.

Fifty-eight boys from form one chose to learn the guitar. Helpful television lessons, showing different types of strumming and some basic chords, were watched and followed by regular lessons from a group of senior boys under the guidance of Miss Clare Healy.

In third term the clarinet and guitar groups combined together and played at the school concert.

We hope that as more boys learn orchestral and brass instruments both the orchestra and band will increase in number, range and competence.

Ski Trip, 1975

Our second excursion to the snow was made during the August-September holidays to Thredbo, where a group of five teachers and twenty-eight boys, all of varying ability, took to the slopes. They spent the week at the newly re-furnished Winterhaus Lodge where even "mum's" culinary skill was challenged.

At first the snow was scarce, but within a few days there was plenty of it to cushion the falls. The unpredictable alpine weather was troublesome until our many earnest prayers were answered.

In blizzards that sent the weak-hearted cowering indoors, the boys were to be found schussing down the slopes, scaling the mountains or, more usually, sprawled





SKI TRIP.

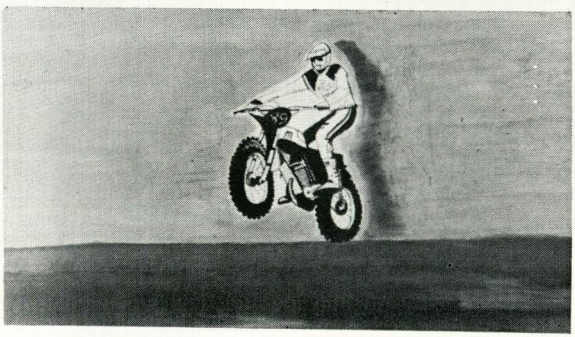
Arriving at Thredbo.
M. O'Neill, C. Gerrard, M. Norris, I. Shillington, P. McKay, D. McAdam, M. Egan, Fr. Leonard.

On Merritt's Spur.
A. Tynan, M. Williams, A. Anderson.

in the snow. The inexperienced skiers astounded their instructors with their display of aerobatic spin turns and their ability to demolish a whole class in a single collision. After the first bruising day a popular suggestion was that the skis be fitted with brakes, but in a short time the young men found it more effective to run into the young ladies. By the second or third day most of the boys were turning and stopping effectively, though often in an irregular fashion.

The staff led by the "Snow-plough Master", Mr. Meyer were a little slower. Miss Hume, always finding it difficult to keep still, was continually blown where she did not want to go. Miss Rawlings with her experience was a great help in restoring confidence and people to their feet. Fr. Ramsay took the "Man of the Alps" to his heart so much so that he changed his cigarettes from Marlboro to Alpine. Fr. Leonard was always to be found listening to the boys' stories of near-disaster; and there were rumours that he himself was not always as fortunate as they were. Mr. Overberg would return each evening exclaiming of his super-human efforts through the day, but they were never seen by boy or master.

Though often criticised for its hedonism the sport provided a unique atmosphere for enjoyment and relaxation in which friendship and fun thrived. All without exception regarded the trip as well worthwhile. The memories of jokes, of twisted bodies, of tall tales and quiet discussions will be remembered by all of us with pleasant longing.



OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB
President: Father Peter B. Quin, S. J.
Vice-President: F. H. de Carvalho, Esq.
Secretary: Father John X. Ramsay, S.J.
Medical Officers: Dr. B. Duffy, Dr. B. Curtin.
Captain of the Boats: Mitchell Chapman.
Vice-Captain: John Ryan.
Committee Man: John Wilcox.
Coaches:
1st VIII: Father J. Ramsay, S.J.
2nd VIII: Luiz Carvalho, Esq.
1st and 2nd Fours: P. Hunter, Esq.
3rd and 4th Fours: John Giblin, Esq.
Master in charge of Junior VIII's:
Father T. O'Donovan, S.J.
Coaches:
Michael Payten.
Joseph Fahey.
James Hedger.
Master in charge of Tub Crews:
L. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
Coaches:
Father P. Green, S.J.
R. Sinclair, Esq.
P. Wright, Esq.
Regatta Committee:
M. J. Hickie, Esq., Rev. H. B. Leonard, S.J., M. Leonard, Esq., M. J. Punch, Esq., R. Robson, Esq., M. Impey, J. Lyle, G. Miller.
Convenor: J. O. Kennedy, Esq.

Report of the Rowing Master

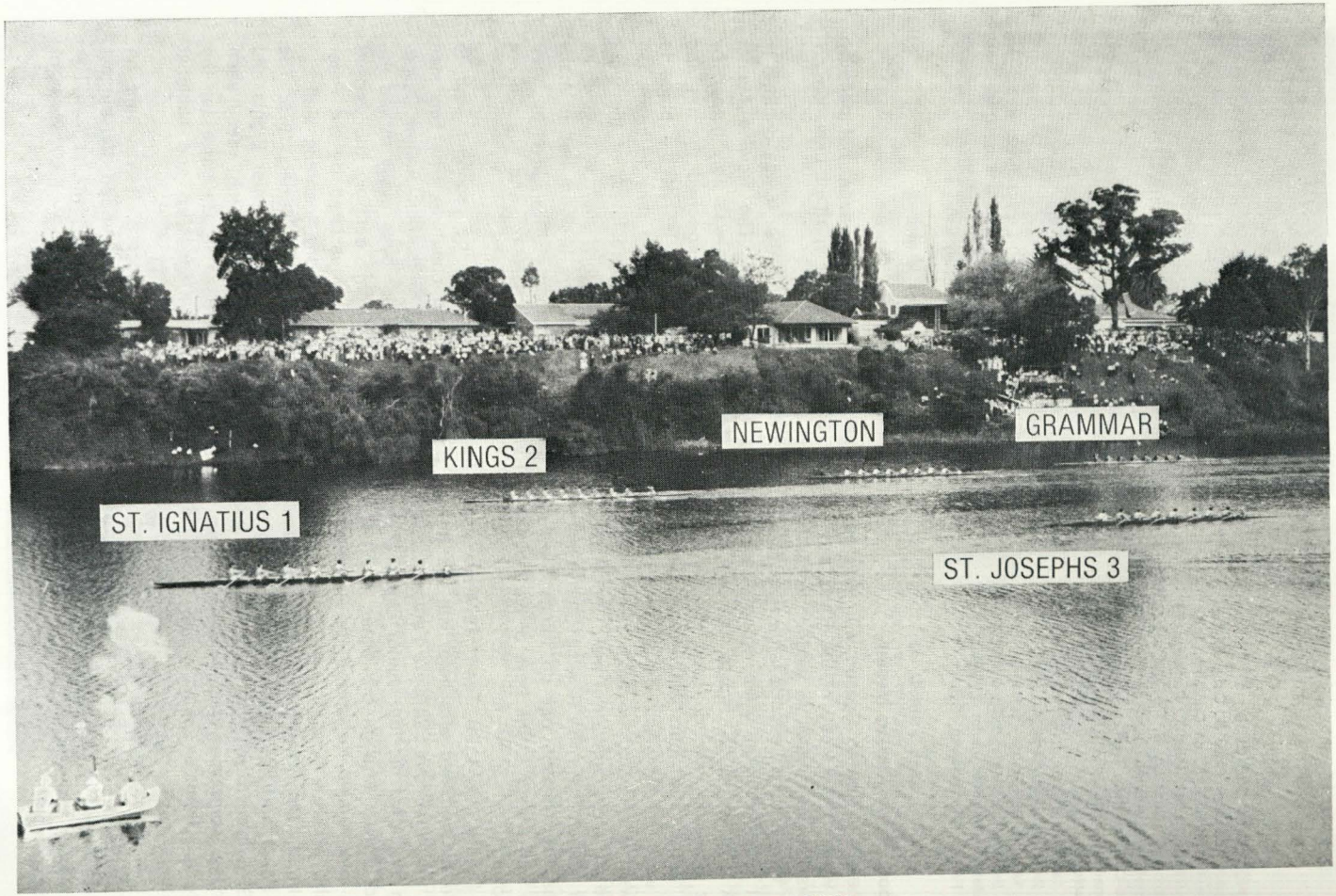
The 1975 Rowing Season will long be remembered here at the College, not because we won the Head of the River, but because of the wonderful spirit of unselfish co-operation which was so evident to all.

We now have such a large number of boys in the Rowing Club that it was decided to split the Club into three groups each under a Master-in-Charge. The Rowing Master took over the G.P.S. Squad, the two eights and four fours, and he was ably helped by Luiz Carvalho, who coached the Second Eight, Paul Hunter who coached the 1st and 2nd Fours, and John Giblin who had the 3rd and 4th Fours. This is not the place to say what the College owes to the men who gave up so much of their time to coach the crews but it would be most remiss not to put on record an appreciation of the work done by these wonderful men. Since 1883 we have had the help of men who gave up their time to help the Rowing Club, time which was most valuable to them and in many cases they missed out on things they might have done because they gave up their time and energy to the boys of the College. All we can say is "Thanks" and you are not forgotten.

During the Third Term, 1974 we asked for volunteers from the teaching staff to come to the Shed and help with the Rowing organization and coaching. The two men who answered this call were Father T. O'Donovan and Mr. Les Kirkpatrick. Father O'Donovan took over the four Junior Eights and with the help of senior boys really moved the Junior Eights through the water. Mr. Les Kirkpatrick, fresh from coaching the 2nd XI to a premiership, organized the Tub Fours. In this he was ably assisted by Mr. Peter Wright, Mr. Roy Sinclair and Father Peter Green, all members of the teaching staff.

In all, the Rowing Club was represented in twenty-one Regattas during 1975. The Tub Fours participated in the G.P.S. Tub Regattas in the morning, the Junior Eights and G.P.S. Crews in the Rowing Association Regattas in the afternoon. The Eight raced each Saturday, sometimes both in the morning and afternoon; travelled to Canberra for the Canberra Grammar Regatta and finally to Brisbane for the Kings Cup and National Regattas.

The Annual Father and Sons' Rowing Dinner was a great success. It was held on the Tuesday evening before the Gold Cup Regatta. Over 160 people attended, the biggest number ever. The dinner was chaired by Mr. Phil Prior in his own well-known fashion. The Headmaster and Sportsmaster were present and added to the occasion by their words of encouragement.



THE FINISH OF THE HEAD OF THE RIVER

By courtesy of "Daily Telegraph".

The Gold Cup Regatta was held on Saturday, 5th April in wonderful sunshine, which made up for the torrential rain of last year. We had erected marquees at the wharf and Cova Cottage, which added to the gala atmosphere. The Club owes a great debt of gratitude to Mr. John Kennedy, the Convenor of the Regatta, and the many people who helped on the day.

The Rowing Master is always at a loss at the end of his report when it comes to thanking all those people without whom the Club would not function. We must mention Dr. Brian Duffy and Dr. Brian Curtin who looked after the health of the rowers, Mr. Les Roberts who kept such a careful eye on the physical training of the crews, Nationwide for their watch over the meals at night, the many boys who kept the boats on the water, the ever-present boat drivers, the many masters for their encouragement from the banks, the other boys of the school who followed us with undisguised loyalty, the visiting coaches and experts, Albert Joris, Alan Callaway, Peter Raper and so many others who helped us from time to time.

Finally a word of thanks to the boys themselves who did not spare themselves to keep the Rowing Club and the school well in front. We are only as good as our leaders and the Captain, Mitchell Chapman, the Vice-Captain, John Ryan and the Committee man, John Wilcox, were a great inspiration to us all. They have given us a good lead and we must follow it. Looking at the rowing list we feel sure that the Club is in good hands.

—J.X.R., S.J.

The Eight's Season

The Eight began its season in the Third Term of 1974 and laid the foundations for the formation of the 1975 crew which was to present itself at the rowing camp at the end of the Christmas holidays. The crew was as follows: Bow John Wilcox, 2 Bill Meagher, 3 Gerard Hogan, 4 Jeremy Magee, 5 Michael Shillington, 6 Anthony Curtin, 7 John Ryan, stroke Mitchell Chapman, cox Michael Kenny. The crew was coached by Fr. John Ramsay.

The camp proved to be successful and enjoyable for all. The 1st and 2nd Eights spent three full days training on the Nepean under the watchful eye of Mr. Albert Joris whom we thank sincerely for his generous assistance during this period. The fruits of the camp's work were witnessed by parents on the following Sunday.

The first public appearance of the G.P.S. crews was the following Saturday at the Leichhardt Regatta. Although we won our race from Drummoyne and Kings we did not row as impressively as we had hoped. Our other crews also showed by some good rowing that they would be forces to be reckoned with during the season.

On the following Saturday, 15th February, we won the Balmain Youth Eight Race after coming second to Drummoyne in the heats. On the following Wednesday, the Annual Theiss Toyota Regatta was held. The 2nd Eight won their race convincingly and the Eight gained a first place in the Eights' race and a fourth in the Youth Eights' Race.

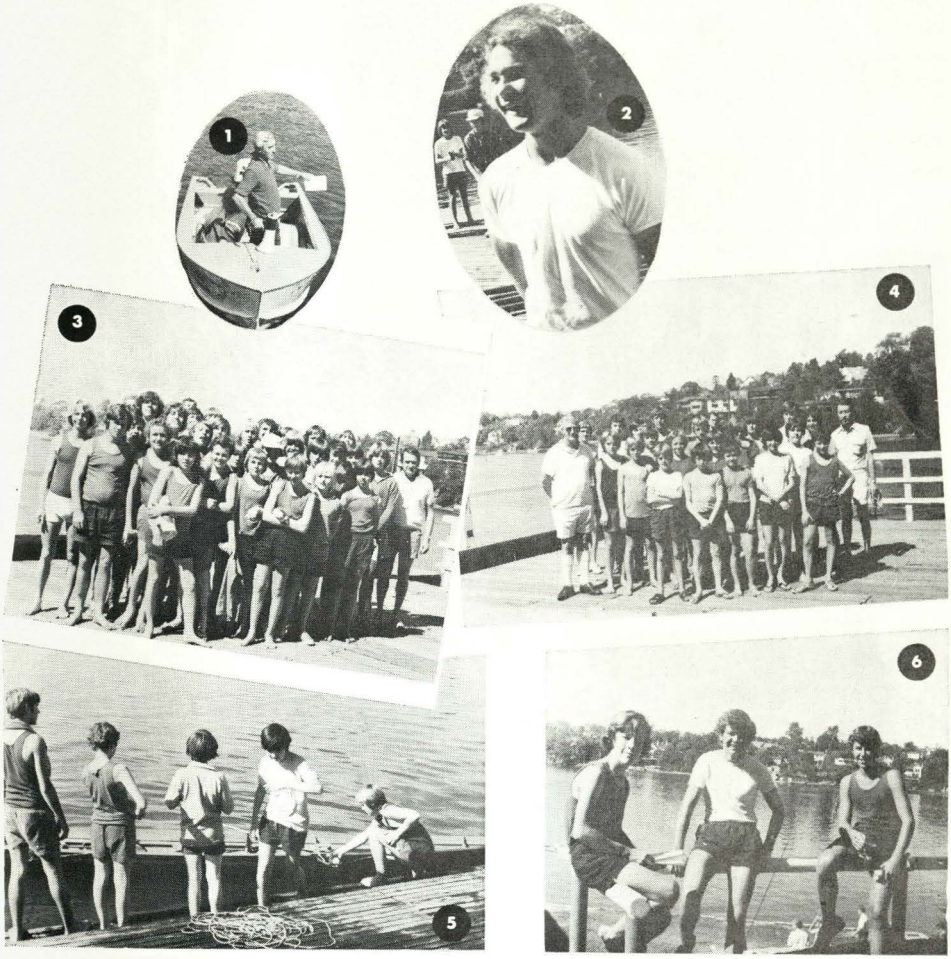
On the next Saturday, 22nd February, we showed more promise. On a day with a tight schedule we attended the Scots' Regatta in the morning and the Drummoyne Regatta in the afternoon. In both we rowed to victory in heats and finals, although the day did not pass without incident. In the morning, prior to our Scots' heat Bill Meagher proved too strong when he snapped a new oar in half during a warm-up. As well as frightening our own crew, he startled a nearby Shore crew who asked "What do they feed you on?" The most pleasing aspect of the day was the fine victory we had in the final of the Youth Eights at Drummoyne. In this race we came up from behind to beat a strong Sydney combination.

Our impressive style did not stay with us for the following Saturday. With very poor conditions we received poor results in the Newington Regatta. In the Youth Eights'



THE FIRST EIGHT — WINNERS OF THE HEAD OF THE RIVER

M. Kenny (cox), M. Chapman (stroke), J. Ryan (7), A. Curtin (6), M. Shillington (5), J. McGee (4), G. Hogan (3), W. Meagher (2), J. Wilcox (bow).



GOLD CUP DAY.

1. The Rowing Master. **2.** M. Chapman, Stroke of the Eight. **3.** The Senior Tubs' Oarsmen. **4.** The Junior Tubs' Oarsmen. **5.** One of the Tub crews. **6.** G. Wall, P. Brogan and M. Tait have a rest.

Race we finished third to Drummoyne and much to our dislike, although we congratulate them, to St. Joseph's. In the third grade Eights we finished second to a Nepean crew with Kings a distant third.

In the next weekend we were to find ourselves guests of the Canberra Grammar College in Canberra. The crew set off early from Sydney in various cars — fortunately only two were booked for speeding! Nevertheless we arrived in time for a short row, to our surprise, setting a course record in winning the heat of the Junior Eights — equivalent to the Second Grade Eights in Sydney. We then went on to win the heat of the Open Eights, and then followed this up with wins in both finals in a convincing style. That night we were billetted on families of the school, to whom we owe our thanks.

















AFTER THE NEPEAN.

1. The Rowing Master has a few words. **2.** The Coach, the Crew and their Trophy. **3.** After the Presentation of the Oars. **4.** Fr. Ramsay, Bruce Rose, Dick Mulhearn. **5.** A. Curtin, J. Magee, M. Kenny, M. Shillington, W. Meagher. **6.** J. Ryan, M. Chapman, M. Kenny, J. Magee. **7.** J. Wilcox, F. Ryan, M. O'Donnell. **8.** J. Lyle, S. Fessey, M. Sawyer, J. English.

On the next day, Sunday, the annual six-mile marathon was held on Lake Burley Griffin. We entered the race with high hopes which were soon shattered, as we were unlucky enough to run into two Scots' crews during the race. We were not able to show the same form as on the previous day and had to settle for fourth place. We congratulate Kings who won this race.

The G.P.S. Crews' Easter break did not go without some rowing, which, for the Eight, took place on most mornings. Our experience for the one and a half mile race was established here.

The next Regatta was Riverview's own, the Gold Cup. The crew qualified for the semi-final, by beating Kings in the 1st heat. In the semi-final we were eliminated by Drummoyne to whom we lost by a margin of two feet, but we were quite happy with a good row. We looked ahead to the next Saturday, the day of the G.P.S. Regatta.

Finally the day we had all been waiting and working for had come. Determined as we were, we let no one beat us. The crew and coach were proud to retain the Major Rennie Trophy at the school for the second year in succession. The race itself was rowed to plan with control, and after leading for most of the way we could not ask for much more.

Though we had won the G.P.S. Head of the River our season was not yet complete. We had also won the honour of representing N.S.W. in the Youth Eights in Brisbane for the Kings Cup during the following week. We did not reach the standard we achieved on the Nepean and our success was limited. We gained third place in the Youth Eights' event. During the next ten days we competed in the schoolboy championships in the Australian National Titles where we also gained third place to the same crews, Newington and Geelong College, whom we congratulate.

The season ended, a most successful and enjoyable one. Nothing has been said about our coach, Fr. John Ramsay to whom we owe most, if not all, of the credit. He was our friend as well as coach and we all thank him sincerely for his time, effort and friendship.

The Crew

Bow was John Wilcox. The comedian of the crew, he amused many people at the Lane Cove National Park with his spotted Speedos and physical attributes.

No. 2 was Bill Meagher. "Stick-man" took over where Bob Larbalestier left off last year, and his verbal presence was always felt. Bill, in the third term last year, won two distance events in the G.P.S. athletics and during the rowing season kept the standard of road work high. He and John Wilcox formed the crew's "optimists" club.

No. 3 was Gerard Hogan whose "gorilla" strength was put to good use in the engine room. Throughout the entire season Gerard had no hang-ups. He really felt at home in the foreshore jungle around the boatshed and sometimes was hard to find when training was to begin.

No. 4 was Jeremy Magee, alias Max. His rugged appearance and brute strength in the powerhouse was greatly felt by the rest of the crew. His specially styled hair helped him fill the bill of the crew's Sampson.

No. 5 was Michael Shillington. "Zulu" was our average booster and amused us all with his superb imitations of a gorilla, much to Hoge's delight. Mick's experience and strength proved to be a vital asset to the crew.

No. 6 was Anthony Curtin. "Mongo" earned his name from his enormous appetite and appearance. During races he often gave groans which sounded like a wild bull's call.

No. 7 John Ryan, alias "Bean" with unlimited brawn performed well in linking the



THE SECOND EIGHT

T. Christian (cox), B. Daniel (stroke), A. Pittorino (7), D. Rogers (6), S. Ellis (5), A. Abbott (4), S. Weeks (3), F. Leahy (2), T. Neville (bow).

rest of the crew with the stroke. His experience in rowing in this specialist position began in the winning 2nd Eight in 1974 and became evident in the 1975 Eight.

Stroke was Mitch Chapman. "Kimbie" was the baby of the crew, but proved his worth as an unbeaten stroke. Mitch led the crew well and every member held him in high regard. As far as Mitch was concerned "respect your elders" was not the order of the day. Despite what people think Mitch was born in Australia.

Michael Kenny was our coxswain. "Stan" was well known and respected by the end of the season by all other coxswains for the abrupt way in which he gave his traffic signals in races. Although Stan was given a hard time by the crew on occasions he always came back and more often than not won the verbal battles. His skilful use of the "child psychology" approach to Mitch was also another of his great talents.

Our coach was Father Ramsay, who, despite what he says, does drink "pink lemonade" as the press reported. The crew held him in high regard for his ability as a coach. Much of his personality rubbed off on us as he moulded us into the crew he wanted and believed in.

The 2nd Eight

Although not destined to achieve that final success on the Head of the River day the 1975 2nd VIII, in terms of races won, was one of Riverview's most successful crews.

Throughout the season our achievements were somewhat overshadowed by those of the 1st VIII, our big brothers. Nevertheless against other 2nd VIII's we strung together six wins, two second places and one third. Possibly our most memorable win was on the Nepean at the Sydney University Regatta. After a poor start we were nearly two lengths behind Kings and St. Joseph's. However, as we finally established rhythm and put up the rating to about 40, we overhauled Kings in a thrilling finish and won by a canvas. Although we came third in the G.P.S. Regatta (despite amazing grace) it was possibly our best row. Only the advantage in weight and strength of Kings and St. Joseph's proved too much in the extra half mile.

A well-known coach often said "the crew is only as good as the weakest man". Indeed, it was impossible to find a weak link in this year's crew. Tim Neville brought some "animal" to the bow seat, where his long experience proved invaluable. Frank Leahy, our country representative "rode" in seat two. His stamina and enthusiasm were always assets in that final sprint home to the eight furlong post. Steve Weeks, affectionately known as "stump" was our No. 3. His potent stabilising influence on the crew was felt more and more as the season progressed. Tony Abbott, a hangover from the '74 2nd VIII, was thus promoted to the 4 seat, to which he brought brains and brawn. Rowing at No. 5 was the unflappable Steve Ellis. His well-known good humour cheered us when we were down and sustained us when successful. In seat No. 6 was Dan Rogers, F.B.S. (Fairly Black Show-off)?? For most of the season Dan was coupled with Tony Pittorino in a remarkable tandem rig. Tony, in the vital 7 seat, was an efficient link between stroke Brien Daniel and the rest of the crew. Although the baby of the crew, Brien showed a maturity beyond his years in dealing with the problems which arose during the season. Possibly the most important but least recognized man in the crew was the coxswain, Tim Christian. He brought a wealth of experience, including State Youth Eight representation and a previous Head of the River win, to the crew, and this almost compensated for our lack of physical size. If we had won on the Nepean it would have been due largely to his efforts for he was undoubtedly the best coxswain on the river.

Luiz Carvalho, our coach, though a former cox, was nearly the biggest member of our team. Lou and his wife, Noni, devoted an enormous amount of time and effort towards achieving a successful season for us. It still mystifies us how Lou was able to coach four afternoons each week, dream of rowing triumphs, redecorate his new house, face



FIRST IV
P. O'Leary (cox), C. Noone (stroke), P. Crowe, J. Gouvernet, E. Dillon (bow).



SECOND IV
R. Burfitt-Williams (cox), R. Dillon (stroke), J. McGrath, M. Egan, B. Donohoe (bow).



THIRD IV
R. Gardiner (cox), A. Brookes (stroke), G. Liggins, R. O'Sullivan, J. Yuill (bow).



FOURTH IV
J. Booth (cox), R. Hamilton (stroke), P. Antala, G. Fitzgerald, D. Downes (bow).

up to such things as the fast bowling of David Bryant, the opening bowler for the Seconds, and yet manage to keep his job. Truly he was the forgotten man of the sheds this year; it was probably our greatest disappointment that we were unable to repay his efforts with that final victory.

Throughout the season support came from many quarters. Bob Wilkinson was often on the water with us, at great personal inconvenience. Richard Curtin, in the early stages of the season, helped us with technique and training. We thank Mr. Roberts who aided us with the most modern techniques in our fitness and training programmes. Mr. Wright did all he could to help us with equipment. However our greatest encouragement was always from the boys of the school, our mates and friends. On the bank at the Nepean sheds, and at various functions after the Head of the River Regatta they demonstrated their appreciation — that was our greatest victory.

1st Four

Our coach, Mr. Paul Hunter, had a difficult task this year, since he had to form a crew from a mixture of fourth, fifth and sixth form boys. His other difficulty was to coach from a light aluminium run-about. From him we learnt some of the unpleasant facts of life — try rowing at 9.00 in the morning, after having had hardly any sleep the night before!

Our stroke Chris Noone went into the seat in the later part of the season, and stroked two wins in the North Shore and Sydney University Regattas and a third at the Scots, Newington and Leichhardt Regattas. Although he grew two inches through the term he stayed the same weight. His pep talks before the races were well worth hearing. Peter Crowe, No. 3, was our heaviest and shortest man. He was worth his weight and helped the crew greatly. No. 2 was John Gouvernet, the most vocal and strongest member of the crew. He was the original stroke of the crew and was able to hold the rating at 43 for more than a minute, but he said that this was too much like hard work and so was sacked! Ernie Dillon was the bow, and was able to see all that went on on the river. As he came to know every property on the Lane Cove he was regarded by the coach as a professional Real Estate Estimator. Peter O'Leary was the cox, a great man for brains, and this helped so often in our races!

The crew would like to thank Mr. and Mrs. Noone for their unlimited hospitality and generosity and all the other people who made our season a great one.

The Second Four

We started off the season with high hopes of maintaining the traditional success of the previous Second Fours. If our hopes were not realised fully, we did at least have an enjoyable time and we moulded into a rather good combination and finished the season with a far better knowledge of rowing, and that is more a measure of success than the number of races won. Our debt to our coach, Mr. Paul Hunter is great. The high point of our season was the win we enjoyed at the North Shore Regatta. Admittedly there were only a few crews racing against us, but in that race we beat a crew that in previous weeks had been beating us by lengths. This win gave us far greater incentive to train harder and during the following weeks we worked very well together and improved greatly.

The most memorable Regatta was our own Gold Cup; since the race was over the course we had rowed so many times we were fairly confident of success. In the race we had extremely bad luck with rough water, we made a bad start and did a bad turn at the leaning pile, but we managed to come from last to a close third, one point of a second behind the crew in front of us, but that was margin enough to eliminate us from the final of the race. At the G.P.S. Regatta we came fifth. The experience of

rowing in that regatta, and the fact that, despite our place, it was our best row of the season, more than compensated for the lack of victory.

The Third Four

After a hard and memorable week at rowing camp the Third Four finally emerged as John Yuill in the bow seat, our look-out man, Richard O'Sullivan No. 2, the youngest, but with the most to say, Geoff Liggins, No. 3, our bronzed Aussie, Tony "Ironman" Brooks, stroke, and last but never least Richard "Chippa" Gardener, cox.

Our coach, John Giblin, an Old Boy of the school and a fine oarsman, transformed us from rough and ready individuals to a polished team that worked as one. It required much patience and hard work on his part — he drove us mercilessly through wind and rain and heatwave; he cajoled and berated us: and we hope that in the end we satisfied him. Throughout the season we were consistently well placed in the weekly regattas, and after a number of second and third places we won our race in the North Shore Regatta. In the G.P.S. Regatta we finished fourth, not what we hoped for, but there is far more reward to be won from rowing than to win a G.P.S. race; we felt privileged to represent the school throughout the season, we know that we achieved in ourselves more than a knowledge of how to hold an oar and propel a boat.

The Fourth Four

Our six second and three places in the regattas of the season was not the only measure of our success. In the Leichhardt Regatta our second place to a club team gave us the confidence and determination which stayed with us for the rest of our rowing and we achieved a real unity of purpose, even in the Newington Regatta — the one we remember most vividly — for there we diverged far enough from our course almost to hit the Sydney Club's pontoon, and yet managed to come second and so qualify for the final. We enjoyed, too, the support of the two Eights, something we could not have done without, since they were not only an inspiration but true teachers of our art.

The Junior Eights

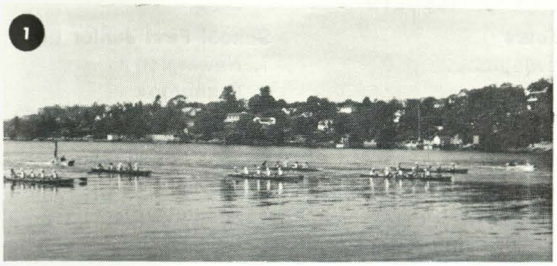
At the beginning of the year there was much discussion about the number of Junior Eights we should boat; but it was finally decided that we should try to have four. The reason for this was that we wanted to give as many boys as possible the chance to row in an eight-oared crew and to compete in the First Term regattas. To keep four crews going was not always easy, but we managed to do so. The College was represented by at least three crews in all regattas and by four in some.

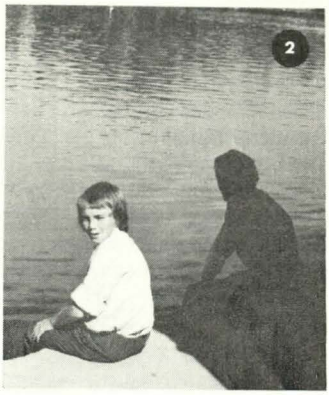
We would like to have been more successful in the various races. There were times when we had two or three crews in finals, but we did not win any first places. However, for all concerned it was a very enjoyable season. We learned a great deal, we developed team work and there was never any lack of enthusiasm. Competition between our crews was always keen.

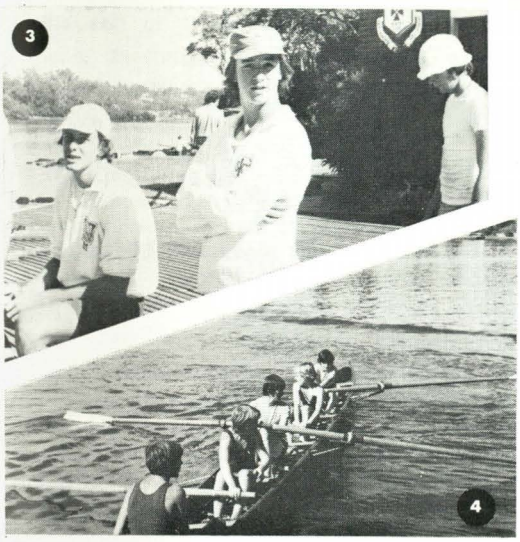
We were well served by the strokes of the crews: Matthew Burke (Crew No. 1), Paul Brogan (Crew No. 2), Frank Ryan (No. 3) and St. John Morris (No. 4). As well as being good oarsmen themselves, they had the ability to inspire others. Our coxes, too, developed well during the season. For a small boy to steer an eight effectively is far from easy.

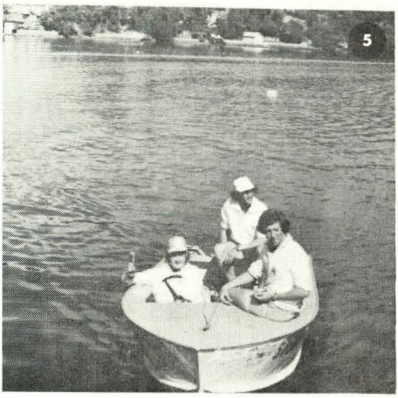
Lastly, mention must be made of a group of Sixth Formers who spent a lot of time coaching or helping our Junior Eights — Michael Payten, Joe Fahey, James Hedger, Michael Impey and Geoff Miller. Their guidance and encouragement was much appreciated by the crews.

There is good reason to believe that several of those who rowed in Junior Eights in First Term will gain places in G.P.S. crews next year.









1. The Tubs in action. **2.** Nick, "Solitarius, ut passer". **3.** Hoge and friends. **4.** One of the tubs sets out. **5.** B.W.L. plus paddle pop at the helm.

The Tubs

This year we had a record number of junior crews: eight senior and six novice Tubs which occupied some seventy boys. The climax of the season was to see all the crews on the water for the Gold Cup Regatta, when all but two of the senior Tubs rowed in the finals of their races. The boys in all crews showed keen interest throughout the season; each Saturday the senior crews competed in regattas and the novices' Tubs spent three hours of concentrated work on and off the water.

A pleasing feature of the Tub structure this year was an increase in the number of coaches. Fr. P. Green and Messrs. P. Wright and R. Sinclair looked after the senior Tubs; Messrs. M. Hunter, P. Machin and L. Kirkpatrick with the help of two of the senior boys, P. Gorman and J. Maul, coached the novices.

We hope that this early training with the coaches of the senior crews will build a stronger foundation and that the unity and friendship born in the sheds this year will strengthen as the junior members progress through each rowing season.

GOLD CUP RESULTS

Gold Cup Eights
1. Mosman
2. Sydney
3. Drummoyne

Handicap Sculls
1. St. George
2. Glebe
3. Balmain

Gold Cup Fours
1. Glebe
2. Haberfield

Third Grade Lightweight Fours
1. Nepean
2. Sydney
3. Haberfield

Club Third Fours
1. Drummoyne
2. Sydney
3. University of N.S.W.

10th Fours
1. St. Joseph's
2. Riverview
3. Newington

9th Fours
1. Scots
2. Sydney High
3. Cranbrook

8th Fours
1. Newington
2. St. Joseph's
3. Riverview

7th Fours
1. Grammar
2. St. Joseph's
3. Riverview

6th Fours
1. Shore
2. St. Joseph's
3. Riverview

5th Fours
1. Shore
2. St. Joseph's
3. Riverview

University Shield
1. Green
2. Blue
3. Orange

School Second Junior Eight
1. St. Joseph's
2. Newington
3. Kings

School First Junior Eight
1. Newington
2. Cranbrook
3. St. Joseph's

School Fourth Fours
1. Shore
2. Grammar
3. Riverview

School Third Fours
1. Scots
2. Kings
3. Riverview

School Second Fours
1. Shore
2. Drummoyne High
3. Kings

School First Fours
1. Kings
2. Grammar
3. St. Joseph's

School Second Eights
1. St. Joseph's
2. Riverview
3. Kings



THE PARENTS' AND FRIENDS' ASSOCIATION

OUR YEAR began earlier than usual because the Annual General Meeting has now been brought forward to the end of Third Term. The activities for 1974 were brought to an enormously successful conclusion by the great fun we all had at a "Night of Jazz" with the evergreen Graeme Bell and his band. Never had these old sandstone walls of Riverview reverberated to such toe-tapping music! There was much laughter at those parents who arrived in vintage Rolls, dressed in period, as were also so many of our guests. Truly a night to be remembered and one which we hope will be repeated at the end of 1975.

Mrs. R. Gibson began her second term of office as our president when she joined the Headmaster and the Community to welcome our new parents at a late afternoon reception held in the the garden in real garden party weather. It was pleasant to see a number of familiar faces among these "new" parents, and we welcome you all.

The recruiting officers for tuckshop volunteers were hard at work shortly afterwards when a more informal welcoming function was held over the morning tea cups! Our grateful thanks are due to these marvellous women, this year under the command of Mrs. Rose Miller, who work each day to provide our boys with a canteen service second to none, and many are the friendships formed amongst the buttered buns.

Mrs. Andrew Peacock was our Guest of Honour at our First Term function, a luncheon and fashion parade, held at the Wentworth on March 12th, compered again this year by Mrs. Mary Rossi.

The weather for Gold Cup Day was a great improvement of 1974 and a large crowd of spectators was catered for by the committee at the refreshment stall on the wharf. The mothers of the rowers arranged the usual luncheon in the cottage, while the committee assisted the Headmaster in entertaining the official guests at afternoon tea. It was a delight, a few weeks later, once again to be asked to organise a Victory Dinner for the rowers, following on their second successive Head of the River win, a great tribute to the boys themselves and Fr. Ramsay, who saw their three year plan reach such a triumphant conclusion.

While dealing with matters aquatic, we held a pleasant harbour cruise on April 18th. The ferry left from the college wharf and we all enjoyed a basket supper on board.

The Requiem Mass and Ceremonies on Anzac Day are among the loveliest of our traditions here at Riverview and this year once again the Cadet Corps, the Band and the Choir made this solemn day an inspiring occasion. Wreaths were laid at the College War Memorial and afterwards morning tea was served to the official party, parents and cadets.

Second term activities are always ushered in by the Art Show, held this year on the weekend of June 6th in the presence of the Hon. L. J. F. Barraclough, M.L.A. and Mrs. Barraclough, and Miss Doris Fitton, O.B.E. Special thanks are due to the Art Show Sub-Committee for their great work for the success of what has come to be our major fund raising effort.

Speaking of fund raising calls to mind that the college is having its first Art Union. The generous donation of a two weeks' holiday for two by air to Singapore is the prize, to be drawn on the night of the Valete Dinner for Sixth Form. Father Quin hopes for the support of each family within the school to make this venture a great success, as the money raised from the sale of tickets will go, in part to the funding of the

Wednesday Activities' programme and in part to be used at the discretion of the Headmaster in areas where it will be most useful. Your secretary finds herself wearing a second hat on this occasion, that of the Honorary Promoter of this art union.

Following the custom of other years the college supported the Indian Mission Bazaar and we organised and staffed the coffee stall, a cake stall well supplied with lamingtons and served the afternoon teas and were privileged to be able to help this great work.

Fr. Tim Quinlan, S.J. of Canisius' College gave the Mothers' Day of Recollection on September 17th, which took the form of spiritual talks, Mass and luncheon, followed by open discussion. We are most appreciative of such interest in our parent organisation. Oh, for more days such as this!

Third Term functions to take place after we got to press are the athletic carnival, the family picnic day, the annual prizegiving which will be followed by a barbecue at which the Jesuit Community, the laymasters and their wives and the valiant husbands of the committee will be our guests. This year the prizegiving will be graced by the presence of our Governor-General, Sir John Kerr, and Lady Kerr, a singular honour for the school. We are also having a Melbourne Cup Luncheon, made possible by the generosity of Mrs. Hayes-Costello, at "La Maison", on 4th November, and then by Graeme Bell on November 21st.

It is so hard to know how to thank all those wonderful people who are such a great support to us and the school. So many calls are made on people today, requiring donations not only of money, but of time and involvement. Our committee have always been outstanding in this way — we have only to ask and it's done, and so wholeheartedly. Extra thanks are due, in addition, to those members who gave up so much of their time regularly throughout the year to ensure the successful operations of rostering and catering for special functions. Football: Mrs. McCrossin and Mrs. Westhoff; Cricket: Mrs. Lynch and Mrs. Clarebrough; Rowing: Mrs. Meagher and Mrs. Brooks; Tennis: Mrs. Quarell; Debating: Mrs. May and Mrs. Maxwell; Parent-Teacher Nights: Mrs. Lewis and Mrs. Abbott; Discussion Nights and Library Assistance: Mrs. Ludeke, Mrs. Campbell and Mrs. Hastings. Mrs. Percival was once again our invaluable catering officer.

The committee is no single person, but all of you. We exist to support the school, and, in turn, we could not function without the help so freely given to us by the Jesuit Community, Brother Doran, the masters, T.K.C. our own Mr. Chips, the office and administrative staff, Nationwide, Mr. Slocum, Matron Melham, Dr. L'Estrange and, of course, the boys themselves, who have had a year of outstanding achievement, especially in the fields of debating and sport.

Mrs. Jean Hall, our Treasurer, relinquishes office this year, after a long stint at this difficult job, and the school owes to her, and to her husband, deep gratitude for the competent way in which she has always fulfilled her task. Her replacement will not be easy to find. May I also be allowed to thank, on my own behalf, Mr. Lohan, Mr. Kennedy, Mr. Hickie, Mrs. Levins, Mrs. Collins and Mrs. Wilson for the enormous help they have been to me personally during the months of the art union, when I seemed always to be interrupting their work on some pretext or other. They were very patient. I am also very grateful to Mrs. Robin Brown who helped me with the mammoth task of tabulating and mailing the ticket books, and to Mrs. Lorna Robin for her secretarial help.

Mrs. Gibson's hand has been steady on the helm in a year of economic uncertainties — it must have been a difficult year to be in office — but Anne has made it a successful and happy one. She, too, is entitled to her "long service leave" since she has served on the committee for quite a few years, but we are sad to see her go. Ave atque vale!

—Margaret Housego, Hon. Secretary.

OUR DEAD

May they rest in Peace

Edward Sedgwick (10-15)	1st November, 1974
John Payten (16-18)	27th November, 1974
Robert Emmet O'Halloran (05-08)	1st December, 1974
Rt. Rev. Monsignor Michael McKenna (06),	8th December, 1974
Joseph Tully (24-32)	20th December, 1974
Fr. John Daunt Byrne, S.J. (26-30)	23rd December, 1974
James Murray Ireland (16-19)	31st January, 1975
Simon A. Gundelach (65-71)	21st March, 1975
John Hopkins (32-33)	April, 1975
Dr. Thomas Luke Roberts (41-45)	4th May, 1975
Mark Sylvester McGahey (10-12)	6th May, 1975
Thomas O'Sullivan (22-27)	11th May, 1975
Joseph Malachy Veech (01-03)	6th June, 1975
Leonard Wooldridge (27-33)	9th September, 1975
Alec Michael Hayes (18-21)	18th September, 1975
John Gerard Carew (44-46)	22nd September, 1975
Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon (16-17)	September, 1975
Anthony Francis Smith (69-73)	18th October, 1975

"The life of those who are faithful to Thee, Lord, is but changed
not ended;
and when their earthly dwelling place decays
an everlasting mansion stands prepared for them in Heaven."
—From the Preface of the Mass for the Dead.



The President of the Union, F. H. DE CARVALHO.

OFFICE BEARERS — 1975

Patron:
The Very Reverend, The Headmaster, P. B. Quin, S.J.

President:
F. H. de Carvalho.

Senior Vice-President:
Dr. T. J. Connelley.

President-Elect:
B. L. Nowland.

Life Vice-Presidents:
K. Young, C. J. King, C. O'Dea, M. Glasheen, A. Kelly.

Annual Vice-Presidents:
R. J. Barry, T. K. Crowley, B. J. Page.

Hon. Secretary:
A. Miller.

Hon. Assistant Secretary:
P. E. Prior.

Hon. Treasurer:
W. Odillo Maher.

G.P.S. Council Representative:
P. F. Anderson.

Executive Committee:
D. de Carvalho, P. Hunter, A. Meagher, and the ex-officio members.

General Committee:
P. Anderson, J. Bryant, J. Collins, P. de Baun, D. de Carvalho, K. Garling, D. Henwood, C. Hoeben, P. Hunter, P. Lewis, P. McGrath, A. Meagher, E. O'Halloran, M. Poirrier, J. Robinson, J. Rodgers, E. Theodore, R. Wilkinson.

Country Vice-Presidents:
Canberra: J. Loneragan, 69 Franklin St., Forrest. A.C.T.
Tamworth: J. Lyons, Box 400, Tamworth.
Cowra: J. Bolger, "Fontenoy", Wallendbeen.
Dubbo: R. McKay, 7 Shire St., West Dubbo.
Griffith: C. Olliffe, Box 874, Griffith.
Newcastle: P. Daniel, Lemnos Pde., Newcastle.

Sub-Committees:
Finance: D. de Carvalho (c), A. Meagher, M. Poirrier.
Careers: D. Henwood (c), J. Collins, P. Lewis.
Sport: K. Garling (c), J. Bryant, J. Rodgers.
Country Reunions: R. Barry (c), P. Prior, E. Theodore.
Debating: C. Hoeben.
Mailing: A. Miller (c), B. Nowland, J. Bryant.
Dinner Dance: D. de Carvalho (c), P. Hunter, P. Lewis.
Dinner: P. Hunter (c), P. McGrath, R. Wilkinson.
Religious: J. Collins (c), T. Connelley, P. de Baun, P. McGrath.
Bursary: D. de Carvalho (c), J. Bryant, M. Poirrier, R. Wilkinson.
Indian Bazaar: P. Anderson (c), A. Meagher, P. McGrath, J. Robinson.
1980 Centenary: P. Prior (c), R. Barry, T. Connelley, K. Garling, E. Theodore.
Fathers: D. de Carvalho (c), J. Collins, P. Lewis, J. Robinson.

THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

The meeting was held again this year in the School's Club on Friday, 31st January. Dr. Tom Connelley, the retiring president, read from the chair the list of apologies, and, as copies of the last General Meeting and the Treasurer's Report were available to all present, accepted them as read after the proper motions to that purpose had been passed.

He then reviewed the activities of the year and said that 1974 had seen the beginning of a new era at Riverview. The school building programme had been completed and the system within the Jesuit community had been changed so that we no longer had a rector, but a superior for the Jesuits and a headmaster for the school. Fr. Green, the Superior, had shown great interest in the Union's affairs and Fr. Quin, the Headmaster and Patron of the Union, had shown his enthusiasm by attendance at as many of the Union's functions as he could. The completion, at long last, and the blessing of the Fr. Mac Pavilion at First Field had pleased the Old Boys, who now had some memorial, however inadequate, to one of the greatest of Riverview's Jesuits.

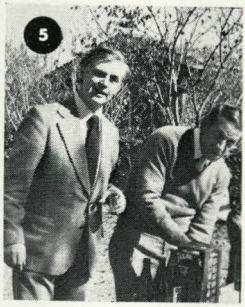
Throughout the year he had had the benefit of a very dedicated and competent committee and the appointment of Annual Vice-Presidents of men of the calibre of Bob Barry and Phil Prior and Tom Crowley had put at the service of the Union a





















CANBERRA.

1. Adrian Miller, Tom Crowley, Ian McKillop, the president. **2.** Bryan Meagher and Bill Baker. **3.** Murray Crowe, Fr. John Ramsay, S.J., Fr. John Eddie, S.J. **4.** Bill Stephens, Mick Gray. **5.** Don Gillespie, Peter Anderson. **6.** Neville Gorman and Gerry Windsor. **7.** David Gorman, Nick Elliot, Peter Douglas, Julian de Meyrick. **8.** Bill McCrossin and Warren Asprey. **9.** Adrian Miller, Brian Nowland, John Doran, S.J. **10.** Tom Crowley and Ian McKillop.

wealth of talent. He offered his best wishes to the incoming president, Mr. Sonny de Carvalho and assured him that he would find his term of office both pleasurable and profitable.

The new president then took the chair and began by expressing his trepidation at the task in front of him, but in recalling the respect and regard of the Union for Riverview and the Jesuits he was sure, he said, that the Committee would work in close co-operation with him to make the year one of successful involvement with the school.

The Patron of the Union, the Headmaster, Fr. P. Quin, S.J., gave his impressions of his first year at Riverview. Before the beginning of 1974 he had little knowledge of Riverview, but the year had been one of immense pleasure not only because of what he had found in the school, but also because of the spirit of the Old Ignatians' Union. He was sure that such things as the Country Reunions and the Terrigal Week-end were unique — and despite all the changes that had taken place and were to happen in the school in the next few years it was the Old Boys and their attitude which gave permanency and value to the school. Jesuits came and went but it was the Union that really knew the school and its traditions and in the Union's hands rested the future of Riverview.

On the recommendation of the executive committee Mr. B. L. Nowland was voted president-elect and then the other elections as presented at the beginning of this account followed. Mr. Phil Prior paid a tribute to the outgoing president, and said how much all the Old Boys appreciated the sterling work Dr. Connelley and his wife had done for the Union. Both had worked continually and successfully for the Union. They had attended all the Country Reunions and where possible every function that had been held at the school; they had been worthy representatives at the other G.P.S. functions and had done all that they did with such geniality and goodwill that the Union was the better and stronger for such a presidency.

Among those present at the meeting were Frs. Quin, S.J. and Fraser, S.J., A. Meagher, P. Prior, R. Barry, E. Theodore, R. O'Halloran, T. Crowley, P. McGrath, P. Hunter, Snr., P. Hunter, Jnr., T. Nolan, M. Poirrier, T. Connelley, J. Robinson, R. Wilkinson, C. Hoeben, M. Page, J. Rodgers, R. Neville, J. Collins, P. de Baun, P. Lewis, P. Chatfield, M. Glasheen, D. de Carvalho, P. Anderson, B. Nowland, S. de Carvalho, P. Makinson, J. Stenmark, A. Miller, W. Odillo Maher, K. Garling, J. Nolan, J. Furlong, F. Simpkins.

Apologies were received from: G. O'Halloran, B. Page, J. Timbs, M. Anderson, R. Anderson, A. Zions, B. Poirrier, R. Meagher, T. Meagher, M. Meagher, A. Meagher, C. O'Dea, M. O'Dea, J. Heesh, J. Bryant, O. Makinson.

CANBERRA REUNION

Canberra, 3rd May.

The first O.I.U. Dinner to be held in Canberra was in 1958 and there were 35 members of the Union present. This year we had our 17th Dinner and 74 members sat down to an excellent meal in the Canberra Yacht Club — not only have the numbers of Dinners grown, but the enthusiasm for them has also increased, and this one surpassed all previous Dinners, even the one organised in 1971 by Murray Crowe, who we all thought had done the impossible.

John Loneragan, the vice-president for the district, had certainly done his "home work" and the Dinner went with a bang. John, in the chair, welcomed a good representation from Sydney and the school and an even better one from Canberra itself and all the surrounding districts.










THE ANNUAL DINNER AT THE SCHOOL.

The loyal toast was proposed by Bill Baker and the toast to the school by Dr. Frank Long who spoke of the close unity that existed between the teachers at Riverview, especially the Jesuits, the boys and the Old Boys as being one of the basic principles of Jesuit education. Such a cohesion was probably more necessary now than ever before if we were to do something to counter the rampant spirit of materialism and hedonism. Riverview, he said, was often spoken of as an elite school, and so it was, not in the pejorative sense as was so often implied, but as a school that had spiritual advantages not found in many other educational establishments. The Jesuits had done their best to give their Old Boys these advantages, these Reunions revivified and fostered them and the sons of the school should make use of such Reunions to counteract the false philosophies they met with daily. He was pleased to see so many Jesuits present but deplored the absence of the Superior and the Headmaster.

Fr. Fraser in reply thanked the Canberra Old Boys for their warm welcome and said what a pleasure it was to attend all the Country Reunions. He apologised for the absence of the Headmaster who had had every intention of being present, but was prevented from doing so after a previous commitment after the date of the dinner had been changed. He spoke of the excellent spirit in the school which was reflected in the very good exam results and the success in so many different fields. There were many changes and the school was pulsing with new life and energy — so much so that one had difficulty in keeping up with all that was going on in so many diversified fields of endeavour. He was pleased to say that the interest of the Union was as close as ever and mentioned especially the fine work done by Doug Henwood and his committee in organising a most successful Careers' Day.

Neville Gorman proposed the toast to the Union which he said seemed to grow and become stronger in membership and numbers year by year. It did much for the school and enjoyed doing so; it helped the Old Boys to keep together and keep alive among them the spirit of the school.

In his reply Sonny de Carvalho complimented John Loneragan and the Canberra Old Boys on the success of the Dinner and said that he realised how much hard work had been done to get such a record response. He paid tribute also to the good work done by the General Committee, especially by Adrian Miller, Phil Prior and Bob Barry. He ran briefly through the year's activities of the Union and said that it was flourishing vigorously.

David Lewis proposed a toast to our successful Eight and the coach of the crew. Fr. John Ramsay, in reply said that though winning the Head of the River was a most gratifying climax to a five years' programme of planning and work what was more pleasing was the unselfishness of the crew and the concern that they had shown for each other and the fact that their work in the class room and study had not suffered in any way from their rowing.

The Dinner was followed by the usual Mass next morning in the Convent of the Dominican Nuns to whom, as always, we are much indebted for their kindness in putting their chapel at our disposal, and then by the barbecue in the grounds of the Jesuit residence in Empire Circuit.

ANNUAL DINNER AT THE SCHOOL

Annual Dinner at the School, 16th May.

The Dinner was preceded, as usual, by a concelebrated Mass in the chapel at 6.00 p.m., at which the Headmaster was the main celebrant.

Pre-prandial drinks in the Memorial Hall followed and we sat down to dinner about 7.30 p.m.





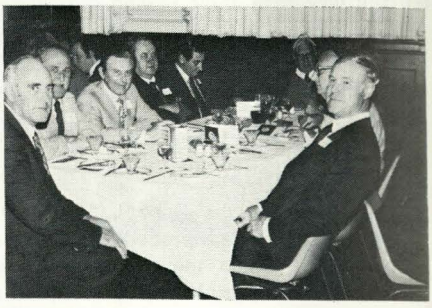












THE ANNUAL DINNER AT THE SCHOOL.

The president, Sonny de Carvalho, who had with him at his table, Fr. P. O'Sullivan, S.J. our Provincial as guest speaker, Bob Barry as guest of honour, Cameron Dwyer, president of the Jesuit Alumni of Australia and the president of the Old Aloysians, welcomed everybody, especially these important people and the Old Xaverians, led by Fr. P. Stephenson, S.J. who had made the journey from Melbourne to be with us.

Dr. John Collins in proposing the toast to the school spoke of the influence Riverview had on its boys, especially by the Christian atmosphere in which they lived while they were at the school. One tended as one grew older to remember the happy times one had at school and to forget the misery. What he remembered most was that atmosphere and the friendliness of the priests. There had been great changes in many ways in the school in the last few years — one of the most significant was that while the number of boys had grown the number of Jesuits had decreased; the ratio had once been one to twelve; it was now one to forty — no one could see into the future but his hope was that Riverview would keep the traditions of the past and the best judgments of the present and so continue to prepare men whose opinions and principles were sound and whose values were right.

In reply Fr. Quin gave a summary of the changes taking place in the school and stressed the greater involvement of the Old Boys and the present parents, mentioning the very fruitful Careers' Day that the former had organised and the number who helped in coaching teams in the different sports. The other main point that he made concerned the work that was being done to foster the Christian atmosphere in the school, for which we were most deeply indebted to Fr. T. O'Donovan and his indefatigable energy in teaching the liturgical singing, in producing the weekly prayer leaflets and in promoting the work of St. Vincent de Paul Society. There was an ever growing unselfishness and concern among the boys for those less blest than they were, and that was an excellent indication of the very sound spirit in the school. He thanked the Old Boys for all they were doing for Riverview and said how pleased he was to see so many of the younger ones at the Dinner.

The president introduced Bob Barry, our guest of honour, who, he said, really needed no introduction since all the Old Boys and parents who had been to the Terrigal Weekend knew him so well; but they might not, however, know all that he had done for the Union and the school. His Terrigal Weekend had given pleasure to hundreds of Riverview people and their friends and had helped with its proceeds many worthy causes: the bursary fund, the Australian Jesuit Mission in India, the O.I.U., but it had meant much hard work for Bob Barry and his presence as guest of honour at the Dinner was some small way in which the Union could show the high regard all its members had for him.

In reply Bob disclaimed any reason for being guest of honour, he was proud, immensely proud of, if somewhat bewildered at the honour, but it was quite uncalled for. He had done what he had done because he wanted to. He tracted the history of the Old Boys' Bursary which had helped so many of the sons of other Old Boys and in this year when a special drive was being made to increase its funds he appealed to all Old Boys to help generously. The O.I.U. was one of the strongest school Unions in Australia; it had a fine tradition of which every member could well be proud, but never be content with. They had before them now a most practical way of fulfilling the school's motto: quantum, potes, tantum aude.

The president then introduced Father Provincial, the guest speaker, just home from the Thirty-second General Congregation of the Jesuits. The Provincial recalled first of all the happy memories of his days here as a scholastic, and then spoke of the changes in the Church since Vatican II, of the General Congregation he had just attended and of the evaluation of Jesuit ministries for the future. One of the most

apostolic of our ministries was in the field of education and there was no intention of giving up our schools. There were fewer Jesuits now and greater calls were being made upon them, but with the collaboration of our lay masters and a closer integration of the Old Boys and parents he was sure that the schools would continue to prosper and have a profound influence on the Christian life of Australia. He thanked the Old Boys for their past support, appealed for it in the future and begged them above all to continue to give witness in their lives to the Risen Christ.

After Brian Nowland had proposed a vote of thanks to both our guests the formal part of the evening ended and what has come to be regarded as the most pleasant part of such functions began. The Old Boys moved about and chatted with old friends and new until quite late and it was time to go home.

TAMWORTH REUNION

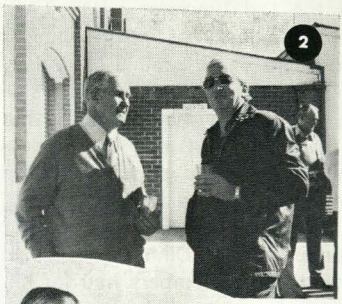
Tamworth, 5th July.

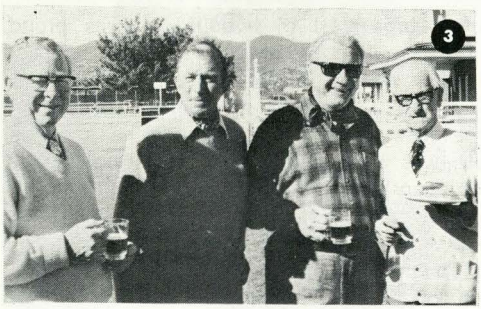
Organised by John Lyons, Jnr. and the Clifton boys the Tamworth Reunion was held on the first weekend of July.

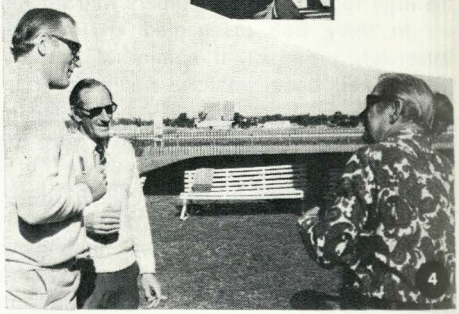
At the dinner held at the Travel Lodge motel a large contingent from the city helped to form the forty-one guests who sat down to the meal.

The toast to the college was proposed by David Clifton who said that thoughts of the school remain with Old Boys right through their lives and their regard for it increases as one gets older. Combined with the small occurrences which constantly come to mind are the recollections of the masters and how much they influenced









TAMWORTH REUNION.

1. Cordon Bleu Richard Clifton. **2.** John Stevens and Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J. **3.** "Heavies" (in more ways than one) J. Lyons, Bob Fagan, Bob Barry, T.K.C. **4.** Bruce Horsley, Kevin Clifton, Ned Theodore.

one's attitude to life and the world around. These men will remain in our affection for all time. "It is then these masters along with the college", he said, "that I ask you to toast tonight". In replying to the toast the Headmaster explained his duties and those of Fr. Green, the Superior of the Jesuit community; the pair of them replacing the men who had filled the position of Rector in the past. He referred facetiously to the possible length of his stay at Riverview and the indiscretions on his part which might unfortunately terminate his happy association with the school, amongst them he mentioned the enormous crime of attempting to introduce Australian Rules to the college. He told the company that things were going particularly well at the school. Applications for vacancies for their sons, and in one case a daughter, were coming in as freely as ever. Fortunately because of the great building expansion it was now possible to find accommodation for increasing numbers. He was doubtful about the daughter even by the year 1987 when the case of the hopeful parents would arise.

He mentioned the great choice offered to the boys for their Activities' Wednesday, stressing the work done by the fifth form boys in taking part in social and charitable works, such as visiting the Matt Talbot and other hostels, helping in sheltered workshops, gardening for sick and elderly people in their homes and many similar works.

The spiritual life of the boys was of course his main concern. Under the direction and guidance of Fr. O'Donovan there had been a very desirable drive for increased use of class prayer, hymn singing at Mass, participation with their parents at the Sunday Masses. Christian Living camps had been introduced and there was to be this year an enclosed retreat for the senior boys.

He invited Old Boys and parents to visit the school at any time to inspect the buildings and grounds and so see what their generous contributions to the fund-raising drive had accomplished.

The toast to the Union was proposed by Bruce Horsley. The many activities of the boys at the college were being attended to most efficiently, he said, and the high place Riverview had always held scholastically was being fully maintained by the teaching staff, but the very important job of carrying on the traditions of the school fell mainly on the Old Boys and the Union which held them together. The work done by the central and executive committees was considerable and in presenting the toast he wished to have these members especially borne in mind.

The president of the Union, Sonny de Carvalho, responded to the toast. It was an honour to do so, he said, and a great pleasure to offer to the organisers of this particular function his warmest congratulations and thanks. He made a special plea to all those present to help in bringing up to date the names and addresses of any Old Boys who may be losing touch with the Union. He spoke of the Bursary Fund, emphasising the importance of helping it in every possible way, particularly at a time like this when we are trying to help any Old Boy who is experiencing difficulty in keeping his son at the school.

Asked by the chairman to speak of the success of the rowers Fr. Ramsay detailed the steps through which the members of the crew had advanced from positions in the junior crews to become one of the most polished Eights that had ever appeared on the river. These boys are not merely very fine oarsmen, but were also remarkably good and unselfish sportsmen.

Other speakers were Messrs. Tom Crowley, Bruce Kinnaird, Bob Barry and Emmet O'Halloran who propsed of vote of thanks to the chairman.

At the kind invitation of the Administrator, Fr. Carew, the Sunday Mass was concelebrated at the West Tamworth parish church. A big congregation of Old Boys and their familiies attended. After Mass the usual barbecue was organised at the lovely Tamworth Race Course by the wives of the local Old Boys. Kevin Clifton, in a brief







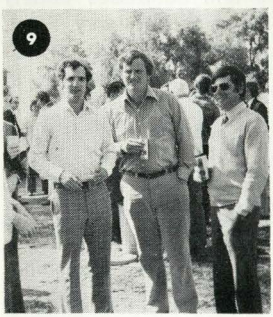


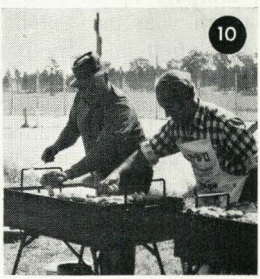














DUBBO REUNION.

1. John Tancred, Ned Theodore, John Egan, Mick Mason. **2.** Paul Lippmann, Mick Mason. **3.** Arthur Booth, David Perry, Brian McKay. **4.** The Headmaster and the President. **5.** John McConochie, Ned Theodore. **6.** Arthur Booth and Paul Lewis. **7.** John Quigley, Michael Dennett, Steve Fennel. **8.** John Perry, John O'Brien, Sonny de Carvalho, David Perry. **9.** Derek Price, John Tancred, Dallas Bryan. **10.** John McConochie and Ritchie McKay. **11.** Eddie Heaton, Brian McKay, Brian Veech.

speech, thanked the Sydney visitors for coming so far to be present at their Reunion. As one of those visitors I think that the good things supplied at that barbecue alone were worth coming from the city to enjoy. —T.K.C.

DUBBO REUNION

Dubbo, 16th August.

The pioneering spirit of the West is still alive and was well to the fore at the Dubbo Reunion. The vice-president for the West, Ritchie McKay, embarked upon the new and unknown, and, as it proved, very successful, when he invited to the Dinner not only the Old Boys, but their wives and the parents who have present boys at the school. As a result a record number of nearly one hundred sat down to the Dinner in the Royal Hotel.

Ritchie, in the chair, as suave as ever, ran the reunion with his customary grace. After extending a welcome to all present he paid a fine tribute to the late Jim McKay, a stalwart member of the Union, a pioneer of the Country Dinners, the father and grandfather of many Old Boys and a noble citizen of the Warren district whose passing we all regretted.

Mr. Bill Ballhausen proposed the toast to the school and said how honoured he felt in doing so, since he represented the parents who were not Old Boys, but who thanks to the wisdom of Ritchie McKay had been included for the first time in a Riverview Reunion Dinner. Their inclusion was a far-reaching gesture, for it made very real the desire of the school to have a Riverview family where the staff, boys and parents were a fully integrated concern. Riverview he said, must be one of the best schools in Australia, but a toast to the school was not a toast to the fine buildings nor to the beautiful and very valuable property nor to the group of dedicated men nor to the boys or a particular type of education — not separately to any one of these things, but to a combination of them all. They combined and produced something special — the school. They produced a tradition that goes back nearly a hundred years yet which is forward-looking. Times had changed, systems of education had changed, Riverview had grown enormously, but its spirit was today what it had been made by the first few Jesuits. It had given the boys something indefinable and immeasureable and the way the Old Boys have acted on what was given to them was proof of the worth of the school.

Fr. Quin replied and spoke of the growth of the school, the increase in numbers, the excellent spirit, the success in study — excellent exam results — and sport — winning the Head of the River and the football — and of the way in which most of the boys were involved in all aspects of school life. He spoke of the important part the boarders had on the spirit of the school. They created it, he said, and fostered it and most of them he was pleased to say were country boys. He complimented Ritchie McKay on the success of the Dinner and thanked all present for their support. At the Dinner we had an example of what the school was trying to achieve — the involvement of all the family. When a boy was taken into Riverview his whole family was accepted. He hoped that that idea would grow and become widespread.

Derek Price in a brief but pointed toast to the Union said that the Dinner reflected the strength and spirit of the Union. There were men present from many walks of life, from age groups that varied from the all but venerable to the quite young, some had travelled hundreds of miles to be present, yet all met as friends and felt immediately at home even with those they met for the first time — all were united by their affection for the school and the common bond that bound them, the Union. It was a pleasure and a privilege he said, to propose such a toast.

In reply the president said that to travel to the Country Reunions was no hardship — he enjoyed doing so, he enjoyed meeting the country members of the Union. These Country Dinners were a most important part of the Union's activities and he appealed to all Old Boys to support them. He appealed also for help for the Bursary.

Next morning, by the grace of Monsignor Henry, we met for Mass at the South Dubbo Church and then set out for some tennis courts six miles along the Narromine Road. Here again Ritchie McKay, helped by Steve Fennel and John McConochie and many of the wives of the Old Boys worked hard nearly all day to feed almost two hundred people, men, women and children. The weather was perfect, the setting picturesque and there was not one who did not thoroughly enjoy himself. Before we left the president thanked Mr. and Mrs. McKay and all their helpers for giving us one of the most enjoyable weekends we had ever experienced.

THE ANNUAL RETREAT

The Annual Retreat.

The Annual Retreat of the O.I.U. was held at the school on Sunday, 31st August. The following members attended:

J. P. Sullivan, Snr., P. de Baun, C. Brady, E. Heaton, B. Kinnaird, D. de Carvalho, P. Collins, B. Nowland, H. Bartlett, D. Nolan, R. Mulhearn, P. Marshall, B. Curtin, J. J. Collins, T. Connelley, E. Dearn, F. de Carvalho, J. Baggett, J. Robinson.

Fr. John Drury, S.J. (35-36) was the retreat master. His first talk developed the theme of God as our loving Father, and we were given written extracts from the Scriptures and from the Second Vatican Council to ponder on as we moved around the grounds.

The Mass was impressive, as we were invited to stand around the altar during the Eucharistic Prayer and the Communion Rite.

In the homily during the Mass Fr. Drury dwelt briefly on Our Lord's words present in the gospel of the day: "If any one wants to be a follower of mine let him renounce himself and take up his cross and follow me". He emphasised that this renunciation meant the total surrender of self to Christ.

In the final talk after lunch the Sacrament of Reconciliation, better known to us as the Sacrament of Penance, was explained, particularly the central fact: that in this sacrament we meet Christ. Benediction followed and the opportunity was given to receive the above sacrament.

All agreed that the Retreat had been a relaxed few hours in the tranquil atmosphere of familiar surroundings away from their usual pursuits.

It is hoped that more will attend next year.

THE OLD IGNATIANS' RUGBY FOOTBALL CLUB

The Old Ignatians' Rugby Union Football Club.

The 1975 season was not as successful as some of the previous ones. Faced with an unusually large number of retiring players and with injuries early in the season we often found difficulty in fielding three teams each Saturday.

Notwithstanding these problems our players managed to give a good account of themselves and narrowily failed to reach the semi-finals.

Sydney High School Old Boys were the hosts for the fourth Annual G.P.S. Old Boys Knock-out Competition, which again this year provided an entertaining day of rugby. After holding the trophy for this event for three successive years we yielded this year to a very determined St. Joseph's side who defeated us in the final round.



THE O.I.U. TEAM AT REST AND IN ACTION.

We met the same determined team in the annual match for the Brother Henry Cup and suffered the same fate after a somewhat bruising encounter.

Our trophy room is now empty since the Shore Old Boys' Club regained the R. S. Cup after an enjoyable afternoon of social rugby on Fourth Field.

One of the highlights of the season was the sparkling display of football given by David Meagher. The Committee unanimously voted to award him the Best and Fairest Trophy at our Annual Dinner held at the Rugby Club on Friday, 19th September. Special mention was also made of Peter Hay, the club stalwart. He was awarded the Paul Tierney Trophy for outstanding achievement. His record: he played in one hundred games and scored more than five hundred points for the club. Presentations were also made to Peter Ryan (President's Trophy), Peter Harrowsmith (Best Clubman)



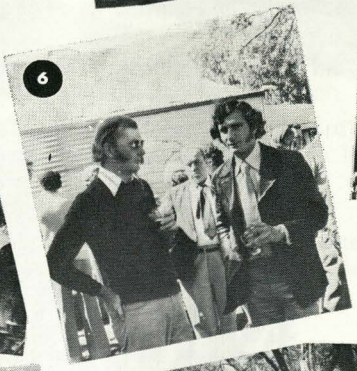






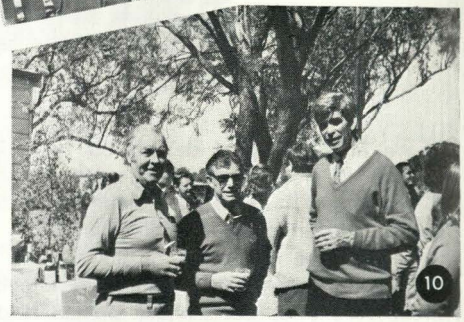












COWRA BARBECUE.

1. Brian Duck, John Griffith, Des Maroney. **2.** Paul Mason, Brian Lock, John Kelly. **3.** Garry Scarf, Kerry Fisher. **4.** Fergus Downes, Ken Prior. **5.** Brian Delaney, Phil de Baun, Bob Payten, Paul Lippmann, Denis Ireland. **6.** Ian Young, John Wright. **7.** Brian Veech, Eddie Heaton. **8.** Phil Prior, Brian Nowland. **9.** David Rowe, Geoff Delaney. **10.** Kevin Lohan, Des Maroney, John Bolger.

and, once again this year, Peter Hay won the trophy for the scorer of the greatest number of points.

The club is most appreciative of the use of Fourth Field and thank the Headmaster for allowing us to play there. Fr. Leonard has, as always, been a great help to us.

Next year we look forward to seeing many new faces from this year's sixth form and hope that they will support the club in 1976.

COWRA REUNION

Cowra, 6th September.

The Reunion on the South West Slopes, where for years John Bolger was vice-president and organised it, is now held in turn at Young, Canowindra and Cowra. This year the lot fell on Cowra and Denis Rowe did a splendid job in running it and in his usual unassuming way disclaimed any credit for what must have cost him many hours at his desk in letter writing and many phone calls and meetings with the other members of the committee he got together.

Dr. Garry Scarf's toast to the College was such a fine one that it has been published fully on page 17 of Our Alma Mater and it is well worth meditative reading by all Old and present boys and parents.

In reply to it Fr. Quin said that so far the year had been most successful — not merely in study and sport, though we had done exceptionally well in both these spheres — but in the general tone of the school. There was a fine sense of unity









COWRA DINNER.

1. Bob Parkman, John Garnsey, Alan Oxenham. 2. Brian Veech, Jim Cusack, Tony Bolger.
3. Brian Nowland, John Bolger, Sonny de Carvalho, Kevin Lohan. 4. Ian Young, Brian Ludeke, Ross Flanery.

among the boys, a general willingness by them to participate in all the aspects of school life and a surprisingly helpful interest of the older boys in the young ones. The school had excellent facilities in all spheres but one — we badly needed a new swimming pool — and the boys were putting them to good use. He was grateful to the Old Boys for the practical concern they showed for the present boys by their Careers' Day, their Bursary and above all by the inspiration they gave to all at the school.

David O'Dea, in proposing the toast to the Union, recalled the school's motto and said that the ideal there expressed was what the Union looked for in all its members in whatever field they were. It was difficult for country Old Boys to become as involved as were their city counterparts in the life of the school — sheer distance precluded that — but all had the ability to live up to what they had been taught at the college and all could show by their lives that they paid more than lip service to their school's motto: Quantum potes, tantum aude.

Sonny de Carvalho suggested that in future "the batting order" should be changed, since he always found it so difficult to follow Fr. Quin and his comprehensive coverage of all school and Union activities, but he felt that one of the most important duties of the Union was, not only to keep in touch with all the Old Boys, if possible, to embrace all the new parents and make them feel that they were a part of the school and belonged to the Riverview family.

Fr. Fraser, Tom Crowley and Tony Bolger spoke briefly and then John Bolger passed a vote of thanks to Denis Rowe both for his organisation of the dinner and for putting his home at our disposal next day for the barbecue.

We met, then, again, next morning for Mass and luncheon in a most idyllic setting. It was a perfect spring day in a lush countryside of rolling downs that stretched in their greenness for as far as the eye could see. The altar for the Mass was canopied by two pepper trees and we enjoyed the singing of a group of young, fresh voices. There must have been nearly two hundred people, young and old, present who in an atmosphere of the friendliest relaxation enjoyed thoroughly a day that lasted far beyond the ordinary and ended only when evening began to fall.

THE OLD IGNATIANS' UNION BOWLING CLUB and THE G.P.S. OLD BOYS' BOWLING ASSOCIATION

The Old Ignatians' Union Bowling Club and The G.P.S. Old Boys' Bowling Association.

Our Old Boys' Bowling Club was first established rather informally somewhere about 1950.

Before the G.P.S. Old Boys' Bowling Competition was formally organised in 1953 two Social G.P.S. matches were played. The first was played at Concord Golf Club between S.H.S. and S.I.C. Keith Patterson, Ron Bain, Ken Grantham and Ron Beck represented High. The Riverview team was skippered by Murray Bolger, with his sons Tony and John, and Ossie Stenmark the other players.

The Parramatta Club staged the next game which was organised by Jim Cawood (S.I.C.). Five schools were represented — High, Shore, Riverview and a composite Kings and Newington rink.

Later representatives of the G.P.S. met at the Schools Club and the competition was instituted in 1954 with one four from each school, later, extended to two fours. It is now a flourishing event of high standard, played once a month from May to November, usually on the second Sunday at various host clubs on both sides of the Harbour.

In 1956 the late Ossie Stenmark conceived the idea of forming an O.I.U. Bowling Club to control the selection of our G.P.S. team, to promote social reunion bowls among ourselves and to give our surplus funds to the O.I.U. Bursary Fund.

The first meeting was held on January 30, 1957, at which 11 Old Boys met at the Carlton Hotel, dined and formed the Club, Ossie Stenmark, became as he described it, the "pooh Bah" as he was elected president, secretary, treasurer, selector.

The year 1960 was an active one, for, in addition to the competition matches, we played social games at Campsie (2), Double Bay, Northbridge and Brush Park. Twenty-four members celebrated St. Ignatius' Day at Killara, thanks to Max Glasheen and Austin Wilson.

We gave £10.10.0 to the Bursary Fund, and a similar amount for a new college flag.

St. Ignatius' Day was again celebrated at Killara in 1961, by nineteen members. We enjoyed a visit that day from the then president of the Old Boys' Union, Ken Doyle, Alby Zions and Dr. Callie King. The social games were played against Scots at Campsie, and at Killara and Lane Cove. In 1962 sixteen of our members represented the club in the competition. St. Ignatius' Day was again held at Killara. We had a visit from Fr. Gorman, S.J. and the president of the Old Boys' Union, John Hayes. Dr. Callie King again came to cheer us on.

In later years our numerical strength dwindled. Owing to lack of numbers St. Ignatius' Day was finally abandoned. We later reached the stage when it was not considered worth while attempting to hold annual meetings. Social games were dropped. Indeed only with great difficulty were we able to field the necessary two rinks to keep our place in the competition. However, with the occasional use of a substitute, we have never failed to put the necessary two rinks in the field. The reasons for this unhappy situation are twofold. We have lost a lot of players through death and illness.

Secondly we have found it extremely difficult to get new members. In the past fifteen years only three new players have been found.

For years a solid core of, at the most ten, and generally eight players have carried the burden, or rather, had the pleasure, of representing the school.

Unless we can find new players, the day will soon come when we will be unable to carry on.

This "cri de coeur" is published in the hope that it will draw the attention of Old Boys who play bowls to our troubles, and will find us some new members.

It is suggested that anyone who wishes to join us might get in touch with any of the following members:—

Max Glasheen: Home 46 2614, business 29 5115.
Tony Stenmark: Home 76 5192, business 70 3011.
Desmond Monahan: Home 90 4055.
Don Pinnock: Home 41 7198, business 635 7466.
Jock Gillespie: Home 412 4105, business 43 1223.

NEWCASTLE REUNION

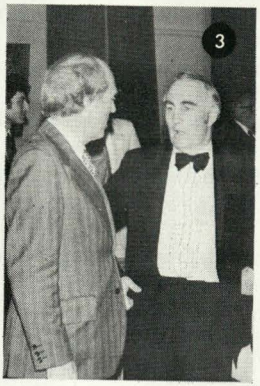
Newcastle.

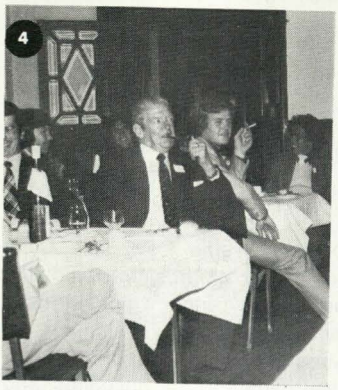
The Newcastle Reunion Dinner was held on 18th October in the Newcastle Club. Mr. Paul Daniel, the vice-president for the district, and his committee followed the precedent set this year at the Dubbo Reunion, of inviting to the Dinner the Old Boys of the school and their wives and the parents of past and present boys.

The result was that when we met at 6.00 p.m. for Mass in the chapel of St. Mark the place was comfortably filled with a very representative gathering of husbands and wives, boys and girls and young children. After the Mass at which the Headmaster, Fr. Quin, the principal celebrant, preached eloquently on the need both parents and teachers had for a close and sympathetic understanding of the children God had entrusted to them for their upbringing, we repaired to the Newcastle Club for drinks and dinner.















NEWCASTLE DINNER.

1. G. Joseph and D. Fearon harangued by Ted Hall. **2.** N. Theodore, P. Prior, L. Hogg and J. Rogge. **3.** Max Mantach being "hosed" by Dr. Liggins. **4.** E. Hall, N. Theodore, T. Wardle, R. de Carvalho. **5, 6, 7.** Orators Paul Daniel, A. Meagher, Tom Crowley.



THE O.I.U. ELEVEN.

From the chair Paul Daniel read the list of apologies of those who were unable to be present, gave a special welcome to the ladies who had joined us and said how gratifying it was to have such a good response from the Sydney members of the Union.

In proposing the toast to the college Max Mantach recalled some of his pleasant memories of his days at Riverview and said that the older one grew the more one became conscious of the debt that was owed to the school. The influence of Riverview was incalculable and Old Boys should look back with gratitude for all it had done for them.

Fr. Quin in his reply spoke of the growth of the school in the past decade and foreshadowed some of the changes that were to take place in 1976. He stressed the friendliness of the Old Boys, the practical good work which they did as Old Boys for the school and the debt which in its turn Riverview owed to its alumni.

Donald Fearon, one of the younger Old Boys present then proposed the toast to the Union and said that it was important for the Committee to keep in touch with all its members, especially the younger ones. The growth of the Union could only be maintained if the interest of the young Old Boys was stimulated and the Committee of the Union should make this one of its main objectives.

Sonny de Carvalho began his reply by complimenting Paul Daniel on the success of the evening and then developed the main point of his speech — that it was most important to integrate the parents of the present boys into the Riverview family by welcoming them to the functions of the O.I.U. and the Parents and Friends' Association. This was not so necessary, he said, for the parents who lived in Sydney, since they had so many points of contact with the school; but it was essential for country parents. They rarely had the opportunity to get down to Riverview or become so involved in its life. Yet what was valid for the city parents was equally so for the country ones and he heartily endorsed the action taken by Paul Daniel in widening the purpose of the Reunion to embrace as many of the Riverview family as possible.

John Ell then spoke briefly in praise of Fr. Quin. The idea of Riverview, he said, as one community made up of boys, parents and masters was a new idea, due to Fr. Quin. He had introduced the feeling of "family" and created a spirit of involvement of all in one great ideal which was spreading and which he hoped would continue to do so.

PHIL ADAMS (56-61) a veterinarian practises at Adamstown and is regularly with us at the Newcastle dinner.

HARRY ADAMS (53-56) is on the land at "Barnato", Garah up near Moree, where we see him each reunion.

JOE ALAGNA (21-30) is on the land at Boorowa, and weathering the grazier's vicissitudes with remarkable equanimity. ROBERT (58-64) a chartered accountant has branched out on his own, with his offices at Crows Nest. RICHARD (68-74) is with Mann, Judd & Co. and doing Commerce part time. He plays for the O.I.U.F.C.

JOHN ALEXANDER (22-23) and his son MICHAEL (52-56) are members of the Newcastle Stock Exchange and have wide shipping interests in the city. OSSIE (25-29) manages "Craigieburn" at Bowral.

Dr. PETER ANDERSON (35-42) a member of the O.I.U. Committee, our Representative on the G.P.S. Old Boys' Union and the Jesuit Alumni Association is one of whom we really can, should be, and are proud. MICHAEL (66-72) is doing Accountancy at the Institute of Technology and with G. T. Hartigan. He plays football with the Old Boys' team. ROBERT (68-74) a worthy successor to his distinguished father, is doing Dentistry at Sydney University. Dr. TOM (35-40) is a radiologist with his rooms in Hornsby.

Fr. RAY ARMSTRONG, S.J. (43-45) has been for years, and still is, we think, on the mission of the English Jesuit Province in Rhodesia.

WARREN ASPREY (44-46) is a partner of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page in the city. Dr. RAY (45-56) is in practice at Willoughby. Both have sons at Riverview.

JOHN ATHERTON (43-45) is Editor of the Queensland "Courier Mail" and a regular attendant at our too infrequent dinners in Brisbane.

GEORGE ATKIN (58-62) is with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs and as far as we know is still posted to Nauru. CHARLES (69-72) is also footloose, we think, in the N.T. JOHN (71-74) who did very well in the H.S.C. last year is now at A.N.U. doing either Maths. or Science.

Fr. RODGER AUSTIN (45-47) is one of the assistant priests at the Cathedral parish, Wollongong, where he is among many other things a member of the Liturgical Commission and the council of priests.

GEORGE AYLIFFE (27-33), BROTHER ANDREW, S.M. after more than thirty-five years in the Solomon Islands was posted last year to Fiji.

JIM BABBAGE (60-64) is still down in Melbourne, working as an accountant, keeps in touch each year through O.A.M. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of his father in June this year.

JIM BAGGOTT (48-53) is making a slow but good recovery from a serious illness, and has temporarily retired from his position in the Lands Dept. JOHN (49-53) is Director of the Rehabilitation Centre and Medical Superintendent of the South Sydney Hospital. Spent some time overseas this year.

GUY BAGOT (58-63) after some years of duty in Queensland and Malaysia is now back at Ingleburn with the rank of Major and one of the staff officers. KIM (62-68) after graduating in Arts entered the Dept. of Education on the administrative side.

BILL BAKER (61-66) is one of the up-and-coming legal eagles in Queanbeyan and a great help to the Canberra O.I.U. branch. TIM (65-70) is making his way rapidly through Dentistry at Sydney University. MARK (69-74) after weathering last year's Latin class and then the H.S.C. is now doing Law at A.N.U. Canberra.

BERNARD BAMBACH (47-52) is a solicitor in the city, a keen golfer he puts the nearby Elanora Club to good use. He has a young son with us.

JOHN BARGWANNA (64-66) is stock and station agent in Cowra. Despite the times he still comes up smiling.

PHIL BARRACLOUGH (69-70) is thriving in Medicine at the University. He has had a clear run through and is now in 5th year and saving feverishly so as to do his elective term next year at St. Thomas', London.

BOB BARRY (37-40) runs the "Florida" at Terrigal, tries unsuccessfully to run us, is an Annual Vice-President of the O.I.U., was deservedly Guest of Honour at the O.I.U., radiates as much warmth as the sun. REDMOND (65-69) after some years in N.Z. dropped in only temporarily this year on his way to have a look at South Africa. TRENT (67-69) is still down south at Marcus Oldham Farm Management Course in Geelong, has his heart set on the land. SCOTT (68-69) is way up north in Arnhem Land.

GREG BARTELS (39-42) is a director of W. D. & H. O. Wills. The recent rises in tobacco costs should not worry him too much! Early in the year he brought across to the school PAT SHEEHY whom we had not seen since the early 40's.

HUGH BARTLETT (56-60), B.Ec. and A.A.S.A. is an inspector of accounts in the Corporate Affairs Commission. He is the only Old Boy ever to win the oldest and most colourful cycling classic in N.S.W. — the Goulburn to Sydney race. We often see Hugh at the school, never too often.

TOM BATHURST (59-64) is with E. J. Kirby and Co. in the city and fills in his spare time by reading for his Master's degree in Law.

BARRY BEACH (47-50) and LLOYD (50-54) are on the land in the Warren district. Both have a son at the school and regularly attend the Western reunion. MARK (69-74) is at North Sydney Tech. doing again the H.S.C. He plays football for 1st Grade Gordon Colts.

Fr. PETER BEER, S.J. (46-50) professes Dogmatic Theology to the students at the Melbourne Diocesan Seminary at Clayton. Dr. JOHN (46-50) has his rooms in Macquarie St.



SUE and BILL BAKER.

BILL BEERWORTH (57-61) returned last year from the U.S.A. and was immediately given a position in the Attorney-General's dept. in Canberra where he has been busily engaged in drafting some of the parliamentary bills.

Dr. RICHARD BELLINGHAM (52-57) is one of our leading gynaecologists and obstetricians. He has a young son booked in.

Dr. JOHN BENECKE (38-42) has his rooms in Macquarie St., is a consultant physician at the North Shore Medical Centre and at the Mater. IAN (64-70) is in his final year Arts/Law course, skips across the Tasman to ski when he gets the chance. PETER (66-72) is half through his Med. course at N.S.W.

Dr. WINSTON BENNETT (32-33) has a very busy practice in Orange, where he is also Honorary to the Jockey and the Police Boys' Clubs. SIMON (64-69) is doing Economics at the University of New England.

Dr. DENIS BERGIN (59-63) graduated last year and is now a resident at Concord Hospital.

PAUL BISBY (61-65) with Richardson & Wrench captained the O.I.U.F.C. this year.

JOHN BOLGER (44-46) is on the land at "Fontenoy", Wallendbeen. We look forward to having his two sons with us. TONY (41-45) is also on the land at "Clover Hill", Young. Both boys have done a power of good for the O.I.U. in the district and now have taken the Indian Mission under their wing. Both have also wide interests in shire and parish matters.

ARTHUR BOOTH (45-47) is on the land at "Hazelmere", Mendooran, rarely misses the Western reunion and often calls in now that his son James is with us

PETER BOWEN (37-40) is with Dalgety's Wool Dept. in Sydney. PETER Jnr. (69-74) is at Ku-ring-gai College of Tertiary Education, interested mainly in Teaching.

FRANK BOWN (15-19) of Lower Hutt, N.Z. keeps in close touch and makes straight for Riverview as often as he crosses the Tasman.

JOHN BOWRING (39-43) is a solicitor with the Crown Law Department. DEANE (41-43) is on the land at "Mirimichi", Young. We were sorry to miss him at the Cowra Reunion. HAL (67-70) is, we think, with one of the banks in Canberra.

RICHARD BOWYER (39-44) is on the land, "Glenview", Wollomombi, near Armidale. His brother JOHN (39-44) is also on the land in the same district.

DAVID BOYLE (62-67) is an accountant with Fell & Starkey and works in Melbourne. PETER (62-68) has now Dip.Ed. as well as M.A. Hons. to his name and is finishing off his teaching at St. Vincent's, Bendigo. CHRIS (66-72) has just about finished Med. III at N.S.W. University where RICHARD (67-73) is pressing close behind him in Med. II.

Rev. PETER BRADY, S.J. (60-65) is doing his stint at St. Aloysius' College, where he teaches, is Prefect of Games and Assistant Prefect of Studies in the Junior School. His father Dr. CARROLL (32-36) has a very busy practice in Lindfield. We often see him at the O.I.U. functions. JOHN (65-70) is in the building business and doing a course at the N.S.W. University.

DOM BRADY (31-34) is still at the Commercial Hotel, Bega, and welcomes any Old Boy lucky enough to get down that way. JIM (58-63) is on the land just outside Bega and seems to be thriving on the job. PHILIP (61-63) is also, like his father, in the hotel business.

NICK BRAHAM (61-66) is a solicitor, practising in Bathurst. RICHARD (59-63) recently back from Europe is at Sydney University. We offer both boys our sincerest sympathy on the death, this year, of their mother.

ROSS BRAMMA (51-56) is on the land at "Talga", Moree and never misses our reunion in the far North.

JIM BRENNAN (59-64) is a divisional sales manager for W. D. & H. O. Wills in far away Perth.

Three of the BRENNAN boys, JIM (57-58) CHRIS (58-63) and GREG (61-65) are at work on the family property "Widgeree" in the Warren district. TERRY (61-65) is a study master at Shore and does a lot of writing. DAVID (65-70) is overseas, headquarters London, but by no means confined to England in his travels.

RICK BRENNAN (63-68) is doing his articles with Hunt & Hunt. Plays football, when not on crutches, for the O.I.U.F.C.

JOHN BRESLIN (41-45) is a dentist and has been for many years now in practice at Milford, Surrey. Drs. FRANK (44-48) and TONY (46-55) are well known in Sydney medical circles, both very eminent in their special fields. PETER (46-51) whom we still miss from Lane Cove is now a chemist with a Government Department.

Captain CLARRIE BRIDGE (01-07) still hale and hearty, lives in Kensington, London, writes regularly and still interested in Riverview.

Professor CYRIL BROOKES (50-55) looking as young as he did years ago, came to us for the Careers' Day and spoke to the boys on computers. He holds the Chair of Information Systems at the University of N.S.W.

PETER "JOE" BROWN (60-64) is with Cathay Pacific and is the best dressed player of the O.I.U.F.C. We think his brother TONY (68-72) also plays with the club.

CRAIG BROWN (62-68) returned for a year or so overseas and is working as a graduate clerk in the Prime Minister's Dept. in Canberra, skis in his spare time.

Fr. BOB BRUCE, S.J. (46-50) is weathering well the vicissitudes of Prefect of Studies at St. Aloysius' College, where he has more than a thousand boys to keep his eye on.

ROBERT BRUCE (52-57) and his brother DAVID (56-61) are both on the land on "Adair" in the Orange district. It was good to see them both at the Cowra Reunion.

DALLAS BRYAN (61-64) of "Newe Park", Warren, was with us at the Dubbo Reunion. A pity MICHAEL FORD and MICK GROGAN were not there with him!

JOHN BRYANT has his pharmacy in Centre Point. He has two sons with us and is an active member of the O.I.U. Committee.

GEORGE BRYANT (37-38) has his business in Windsor. ADRIAN (37-41) lives at Cooma and does a lot of commercial flying down there, showing people the Snowy Scheme from the air. PAUL (42-47) is with the N.Z. Insurance Co. in Young, where both MICHAEL (50-53) and KEVIN (51-54) are on the land. JOHN (54-57) is Senior Constable at Eugowra.

DAVID BUCKINGHAM (58-62) is with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs and when we last heard was in Kenya. JOHN (59-64) is at the Mayo Clinic doing post graduate, after winning a scholarship to that well-known centre. ROGER (66-72) is in Med. III at Sydney University.

MICHAEL BUHAGIAR (66-71) is cutting a most distinguished swathe through his Med. course in Sydney University. Has by now finished fourth year.

DES BURFITT (27-32) has a taxi service in Maroubra. He does stalwart work for the Old Boys' at the Indian Bazaar and has a most vital interest in all that pertains to S.I.C. PETER (54-57) has been for many years in Sweden. MICHAEL (53-57) is with a firm of engineers, and has done almost as much as his father for the Indian Mission.

CHARLIE BURFITT (34-40) is with the Commonwealth Dept. of Housing and Construction at Artarmon. CHARLES Jnr. (65-70) has graduated in Arts, is with Bearing Services at Homebush and doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W. TIM (68-73) is at the University of New England doing Rural Economics, played prop for the Uni. 1st XV and got to the semi-finals in the local competition.

WALTER BURKE (30-32) has retired from his business and JIM (57-61) is now managing director. DAVID (62-68) is chief engineer of the plant. RORY (68-74) is repeating the H.S.C. at Seaforth Tech. All four are ardent yachtsmen. Walter has bought himself a new boat to sail in his retirement. Jim is one of the crew of Apollo III. David sailed in the Transpacific race from San Francisco to Honolulu and is a member of the Ballyhoo crew.

Fr. BILL BURT, S.V.D. (60-64) is hard at work in his Order's mission in Indonesia.

Dr. BILL BYE (60-64) is Medical Superintendent at Royal Prince Alfred. We see him at some of the O.I.U. functions. Could never see him too often. Dr. PETER (60-65) is Medical Registrar at the same hospital. We still look forward to a visit from him.

ROGER BYRNE (39-45) is commercial manager of Email Ltd. He has three sons with us and as a result spends a fair bit of his leisure up here. Dr. KEVIN (39-40)



SONS, GRANDSONS AND NEPHEWS OF OLD IGNATIANS IN THE JUNIOR SCHOOL

Back Row: Peter Robinson (son of John, 45-50), Sean Mulhearn (son of Richard, 42-44), Lionel Delaney (nephew of Frank Crowe, 44-46), Peter Collins (son of John, 41-43), William McKay (son of William, "Ritchie", 47-49), Michael Henwood (son of Douglas, 47-51), Kieran Lim (nephew of Laurence Tang, 58-65), Christopher Long (son of Frank, 41-46), Anthony Anderson (son of Peter, 35-42), Nigel Grattan (son of Donald, 51-52), Peter Hendriks (son of Jon, 45-49). **Third Row:** David Brindley (son of John, 44-46), Peter Hawthorne (nephew of Geoffrey Carlis, 30-32), Paul Rose (son of Bruce, 46-50), Andrew Cook (nephew of Michael Schiller, 55-61), Francis Loneragan (son of David, 37-42), Mark Jones (nephew of Kevin Fahy, 45-50), Richard Green (nephew of Richard Mulhearn, 42-44), Joseph Meagher (son of Alan, 38-43, Patrick Toomey (grandson of Paul Schneider, 39-40), Sean Gallagher (son of Peter, 50-55), Andrew Wilkinson (nephew of Kerry Fisher, 46-50), Michael Marshall (son of Peter, 47-53). **Second Row:** Carl Emberson (nephew of John Williams, 49-54), Daniel Bolger (son of Tony, 41-45), Ian McDonald (son of Keith, 43-45), Michael McGahey (son of Michael, 47-51), David Egan (son of David, 34-40), John Loneragan (son of John, 42-46), Thomas McKay (son of Michael, 45-50), Christopher King (son of Richard, 39-42), Christopher Paterson (grandson of Alexander Paterson, 15-17), Fergus Downes (son of Fergus, 36-40), Peter McGrath (son of Patrick, 46-51), Mark Ryan (son of William, 46-48), Michael Neville (son of Ronald, 43-47). **First Row Standing:** Sean McManis (son of Keith, 30-38), Christopher Connolly (son of Geoffrey, 45-49), Anthony Simmonds (nephew of John Nihill, 50-55), Andrew McIver (son of Matthew, 39-41), Anthony Montgomery (nephew of John and David Egan, 34-40), Daniel Shepherd (nephew of Michael Shepherd, 62-68), David de Carvalho (son of David, 42-48), Grant Pudig (son of Paul, 41-45), Christopher Redler (nephew of William O'Neill, 50-54), Owen Egan (son of John, 32-37), David Moran (son of Vincent, -49), Paul O'Brien, Nephew of Michael Shepherd, 62-68), Roger Twigg (grandson of James Kinkead, 02-05), David Clouston (son of Tony, 39-45). **Seated:** David Byrne (son of Roger, 42-46), Timothy Crumpton (son of John, 38-43), Robert Neville (son of Ronald, 43-47), Michael Maclurcan (son of Robert, 31-38), Stephen Boyle (nephew of Philip Morrissey, 49-55), Nicholas Murphy (son of Michael, 55-58), David Ward (son of John, 47-52), Paul Lewis (son of Paul, 45-51), Christopher Munro (son of John, 49-52), Mark Ragg (son of David, 48-53), Douglas Meagher (son of Robert, 51-58). **In Front:** Joseph Hallman (son of John, 47-51), Timothy Dumbrell (nephew of Tim Barrett, 53-58), David Brennan (nephew of Jim Brennan, 59-64), Michael Yates (son of Noel, 42-48), Matthew Crawford (son of John, 43-46). **Absent:** Mark Rusconi (son of Philip, 44-51), Christopher Paterson (grandson of Alexander, 15-17), Daniel Howard (nephew of Stephen Fennel, 53-57), Kevin Brown (son of Trevor, 39-43), Philip Anderson (son of Douglas, 34), Mark Gardener (son of Justin, 48-53).

has a very busy practice at Wiley Park. KEVIN Jnr. (66-70) is in real estate in the same suburb.

GEOFF BYRNE (62-67) runs the Alexandra Hotel, Leura.

KEVIN BYRNES (40-48) has his pharmacy at Lindfield. GERARD (67-72) is doing Arts-Law and by the time these notes go to print should have the Arts part successfully behind him. ANDREW (68-74) who ended a most distinguished school career in a real coruscation of glory is now at A.N.U. doing Arts-Law.

TONY BYRNES (58-63) has left Manilla and is down in the city doing a course in Hotel Management. Still fit enough to play a good game as hooker for the Old Boys' Firsts.

VIN BYRNES (64-65) hydraulic engineer in Tamworth and is branching out into a hire service. He was with us for the reunion up North. JOHN (64-69) is at the University of N.S.W. where he graduated in Statistics with three high distinctions, one distinction and one credit. He is now doing his Honours course. No wonder! PETER (67-73) is at St. John's and doing Law at Sydney University. He has been out several times this year.

PETER CAHILL (59-65) is with a merchant banking firm in Melbourne when at home, but at present is having a jaunt (!) on the Continent with PETER TIERNEY. ROBERT (64-70) is doing Architecture.

JOHN CALLANAN (43-46) has his pharmacy in Longueville Rd., Lane Cove; he is our chemist and nothing is ever a trouble to him at any time of the day or night, for which we are deeply appreciative.

Dr. REG CAMMACK (62-67) is a resident at St. Vincent's. BILL (69-74) though successful in last year's H.S.C. is doing it again, this time at Gore Hill Tech. All good wishes.

BRUCE CAMPBELL (45-50) has had a second serious operation which with his deep faith he has weathered successfully. He has our best wishes and prayers for a complete recovery. He is on the land at "Mundooie" in the Warren district. IAN (45-52) is also on the land, but up near Moree.

NICK CAMPBELL-JONES (55-58) is assistant manager of the King Ranch station, Brunette Downs in N.T. ROSS (57-62) is a journalist with the "Canberra Times".

Fr. EDDIE CAMPION (39-41) is now stationed at the parish in Manly but also lectures, in History we presume, at St. Patrick's College, Manly.

Fr. LES CAMPION (39-41) is now Parish Priest of Granville. LOUGH (39-42) is still managing the Longueville Hotel.

DAN CAPEL (65-70) is hard at work on the family property, "Tiabundie", Barraba.

BRIAN CARLTON (43-45) is with the Bank of N.S.W. in Newcastle. He was with us for the reunion up there.

NEIL CARRIGAN (38-44) practises as a dentist in Moree. He has a manager on his property "Gilbunna" outside Garah.

JIM CARRIGAN (59-63) is also on the land in the same area, near Boomi.

Fr. JOHN CASEY, S.J. (23-26) is on the staff here at Riverview. He has a great sense of our past and traditions and is all the more valued for it. PAT (28-32) has retired after many years of teaching. FRANK (30-33) is still with the Navy and an accountant at Garden Island. MAURICE (23-30) is an accountant with Containers Ltd. He still has one son with us, of his other two JOHN (63-70) is with the Appointments Dept. of the P.M.G. He is one of our regular refs. in the football season and his help is greatly appreciated. BRIAN (68-73) has a cadetship in accountancy with Elder Smith in the city, and has made a name for himself as a cox among the Sydney Rowing Clubs.

TONY CHATFIELD (50-55) has moved from Kyeemagh and now lives near us at Lane Cove. He is acting as a relieving chemist. PETER (55-60) is on our teaching staff and doing a good job to keep Latin flourishing.

Dr. DON CHISHOLM (55-57) is Associate Professor of Medicine at Melbourne University. RICHARD (56-61) is a Senior Lecturer in Law at the University of N.S.W. Has just published a most highly praised book on legal matters. ROBERT (62-68) has left "The Sydney Morning Herald", and is now in New Guinea on a slow trip to London.

TONY CLARK (53-57) a partner with Peat, Marwick and Mitchell is Honorary Auditor for the O.I.U. and lectures to our boys each year on Careers' Day. RODNEY (47-62) manages a series of "In" shops and LEIGH (58-65) is with T. P. Clark & Chapman, Insurance Brokers. We often see the three boys at the school or Union fixtures.

JOHN CLEMENTS (52-57) practises as a dentist in Frenchs Forest. He still has very vivid memories of the times he and some of his mates did NOT spend in Fr. Doyle's classes.

JIM CLIFFORD (19-23) has his pharmacy in Tumut and gives us great welcome on our annual pilgrimage. Rev. PETER, O.F.M. is parish priest at Paddington in Sydney and one of his Order's Consultors. MICK (50-54) has his pharmacy in Canberra, but is building in Tumut and planning a big business take-over there.

JOHN CLIFT (39-41) is on the land at "The Dip", Breeza, one of the best known breeders of thoroughbreds. JONATHON (66-70) is at home also and doing his share of work on the property.

KEVIN CLIFTON (34-37) is governing director of Clifton's Pty. Ltd. at Tamworth, but his work is much lighter now, since he has RICHARD (59-63) as general manager and DAVID (62-66) as sales manager. All three did more than their bit to make the Tamworth Reunion such a success. ROBERT (68-73) is a Johnsman and is in second year Engineering. We have seen him a few times at school this year.

BASIL (31-35) is a director of Boyded and Peter Clifton Motors, PETER (55-61) is managing director of the latter in Goulburn selling Toyotas and Mercedes.

ROSS CLIFTON (44-47) has graduated from helping us with our teams to be full time Sports Master at St. Aloysius'. WARWICK (43-44) is an accountant with the Dept. of Labour & Industry.



Dr. John Collins toasting the College.

TONY COFFEY (59-63) was married in the chapel in January this year. We wish him and his bride every happiness. Tony is the Goldsborough Mort representative in Dubbo.

BRIAN COLE (37-40) is 2I.C. at the Hotel Florida and does his best to make us all feel at home when we invade the hotel. In his spare time swings a very mean club, but never says a word about it!

Dr. JOHN COLLINS (41-43) has three boys with us, is an active member of the O.I.U. Committee and a very busy orthopaedic specialist.

PAT COLLINS (49-51) is an engineer with James Hardie, lives just over the hill from us, has two boys at the school and is often at our functions.

Tom COLLINS (43-50) is with the Administration in Nuigini, is headmaster of a

large primary school and has published a dictionary of the language.

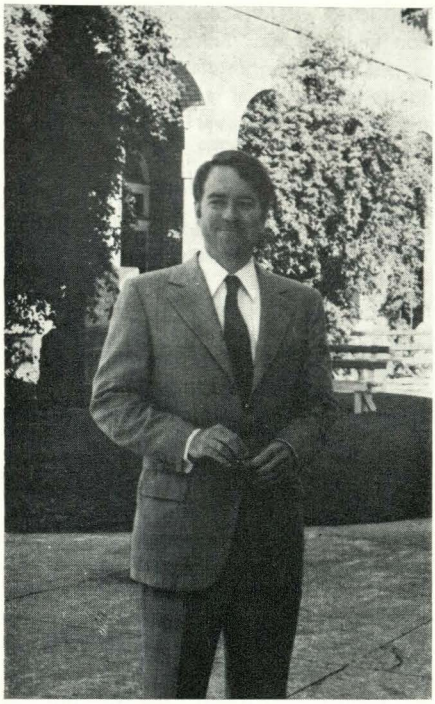
Rev. NEIL COLLINS (48-51) for years the Private Secretary of His Eminence the Cardinal is now President of St. Patrick's College, Manly.

BILL CONLEY (62-67) is in legal practice in the city. He never fails to turn up for the Indian Bazaar and do his bit on one of the stalls. MICHAEL (65-71) is also doing Law. Plays as one of the centres for the Old Boys' team.

JOHN CONLON (54-59) is a solicitor with W. P. McElhone & Co. Lives just across the river from us and can still be seen during the football season refereering our football games.

DENNIS CONNAGHAN (62-67) is with Amoco, interested in computers, he is a systems programmer. MARK (67-72) is at the Mitchell College, Bathurst, but manages to get down to play rugby for the O.I.U.F.C.

Dr. TOM CONNELLEY (40-43) is Senior Vice-President of the Union and has missed very few of our functions this year, despite his many commitments to his profession. His two older boys TOM (68-74) and PAUL (68-74) left us at the end of last year; the former is having another shot at the H.S.C. at East Sydney Tech., and Paul is doing 1st year Architecture. Tom will be starting the circuit again next year when his young son Martin arrives!



The Honourable Member for Bradfield, DAVID CONNOLLY.

Fr. JOE CONNOLLY, S.J. (29-32) at St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point, has been promoted to the Latin Faculty, still prefects the boys and does a spot of coaching.

DAVID CONNOLLY (49-57) is the Liberal Member for Bradfield, and as such spends most of his time in Canberra, but was kind enough to come to us for the Careers' Day and talk to the boys on Federal politics.

TOM COOK (67-72) at home in Leura is studying to be a commercial pilot. He was down a few times this year to see how a half back should play.

PHILIP COOK (64-69) is a citrus grower at Mt. White. His brother DAVID (70-71) is mechanical engineer at Garden Island.

JOHN COOLICAN (67-72) is doing Dentistry, played for Sydney 2nds, and for University 1sts in football. Donated a car for our motor mechanics to further the wreckage! MYLES (68-73) is at the University of N.S.W. Played as half for the N.S.W. Colts.

MARK COTTER (64-69) was with Paul McGrath doing his articles, but as soon as he graduated in Law from Sydney University he took off for an extended holiday overseas, with his headquarters in London.

Fr. JOHN COWBURN, S.J. (36-44) lectures in philosophy and dogmatic theology at our Theological College, Parkville, Melbourne.

JOHN CRAWFORD (43-46) is sales manager for Thomas French & Co. Has a young son in the Junior School.

Double congratulations to PAT CREGAN (64-69). He graduated in Medicine and is to be married just after O.A.M. is published. We wish him and his bride every happiness. Pat is at Royal North Shore.

KEVIN CROCKER (63-68) is free-lancing for the Commonwealth Bank in the Canberra-Queanbeyan district. He was with us at the reunion down there.

MURRAY CROWE (41-44) is an Insurance Agent in Canberra, rarely misses a school or O.I.U. function, which paid a handsome dividend this year at the Reunion down South! TONY (68-73) is assistant credit manager with D.J.'s in Canberra.

FRANK CROWE (44-46) is a company director of Riverwood Golf Course and manages Greenwood Golf Club. Has a son with us.

PETER CROWTHER (45) lives just across the river on Linley Point, IS P. J. Crowther Pty. Ltd. JOHN (65-71) is doing Commerce.

FRANK CRUISE (28-32) after some time in the Kimberleys is now back in business in Batlow. BRUCE (67-72) is at Sydney University doing Engineering.

JOHN CRUMPTON (38-43) a barrister in the city sent his young son along this year and has been up to see us several times.

DANNY CULBERT (62-68) is with Worthington Everet when at work, but spends a fair bit of time on the snow and on our fields coaching our teams. MARK (66-69) is also with the same firm, was a great help with the compilation of some of these notes.

CHARLES CURRAN (47-54) of Curran & McHugh, stockbrokers, has put his financial expertise to the service of the school and is chairman of our finance committee. A keen yachtsman in off hours.

MICHAEL CURRIE (68-70) after twelve months with the American Forces Radio Network in Stuttgart has spent the second half of this year as an auto electrician at Autofarm Porsche centre at Iver in Bucks, England. TIM (67-72) still plays an inexhaustible game for the O.I.U.F.C.

JOHN CURTIN (59-65) is working as an accountant with CAGA. BRYAN (61-67) stayed on in Europe after rowing in the World Championships in Switzerland last year to gain further commercial experience, will be back with C.S.R. later this year. RICHARD (63-69) who also rowed last year in the same Championships, is with Readymix Concrete and studying Engineering. AUSTIN (64-70) is finishing off Medicine at Sydney University, now in 5th year. FRANK (66-72) is enjoying a year of leisure, just looking at life. STEPHEN (68-74) is repeating the H.S.C. He rowed in the winning 2nd Grade IV at the Australian Rowing Championships.

ROBERT CURTIN (55-59) is working as an engineer with the Postal Dept., and is reading for his Masters degree. PAUL (55-59 after graduating in Dentistry also graduated in Medicine, went off to England and gained the coveted F.R.C.S. and is now doing further studies in plastic surgery in U.S.A. DEREK (57-62) has as many degrees, but in Economics and Business Administration and is with A.I.C.A. LLOYD (61-67) graduated in Medicine at the end of last year and is doing his residency at Wagga.

PETER CURTIS (38-47) is one of our senior men with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs. After some time in the States, in Europe and finally Laos he has come back for a time to Australia and is in Canberra. CHRIS (70-72) is in third year Arts-Law at the University of Sydney. NICK (70-73) should have completed the H.S.C. at the end of last year.

JIM CUSACK (46-49) is on the land in the Galong district, where his brother BRIAN (47-50) has an adjoining property. Jim was at the Cowra dinner and looked to be weathering very well all the present troubles of the man on the land.

CHARLES CUSCHIERI (60-65) is senior budget officer for the N.S.W. branch of Nationwide Food Services.

JIM DALTON (41-45) is on the land at Yenda, near Griffith. Had a hurried trip to the States this year to see how they manage their farming, not that Jim could pick up much. PAT (43-48) a dentist in Griffith also took some time off this year and had a well-earned holiday overseas.

BRIAN DALTON (15-22) is, of course, on the land at Kangaroobie, where he has JOHN (58-62) to give a hand, though not perhaps for long, since the latter has his eye on a government post in Canberra. MICHAEL (44-51) is also on the land, on an adjoining property.

Dr. HARRY DALY (08-12) one of Australia's pioneers in anaesthetics has now retired, but still keeps closely in touch with his old school.

NUMA DALY (21-23) has retired from his business in his homeland, Noumea, lives at Randwick and rarely misses an O.I.U. function.

Fr. BILL DANIEL, S.J. (42-46) lectures in Moral Theology at our House of Major Studies, Parkville, Melbourne, but last year was an Australian representative at our General Congregation in Rome and stayed on for a sabbatical year's study.

PAUL DANIEL (48-49) is a chartered accountant in Newcastle and is Vice-President there of the O.I.U. He has two sons at the school.

JOHN D'APICE (32-36) is with the family legal firm in Carrington St. He is also a member of the school's Advisory Committee and we are deeply indebted for all he does for us. Dr. TONY (56-60) is doing post-graduate research in the renal division of the Peter Bent Brugham Hospital, Boston, U.S.A. RICHARD (57-62) is with the family firm in the city. MARK (59-63) is with T.A.A. and ANDREW (66-71) is doing Aeronautical Engineering at Sydney University.

HUGH D'APICE (32-37) is one of the senior partners in the family firm. BILL (65-71) is doing Law at the University of Sydney and plays football for Killara. IVO (38-46) is also with the firm. He spent most of his Saturdays in second term following our football team, in which Paul played on the wing. It will be a long time before he (or we) forget the Scots game. LEON (67-73) is doing Commerce/Law at the University of N.S.W. DAVID (38-42) is with the Lisgar Building Co.

JOHN D'ARCY (14-16) runs "Wirrawang" the family property, but has relinquished all his directorships in Bega and is devoting his leisure to writing. DAVID (54-60) has been busy for the past two years in setting up AAT (Australian Accommodation & Tours) a joint TAA and Mayne Nickless venture. He is now reservations manager. MICHAEL (66-71) graduated from A.N.U. in Economics and is now a computer programmer for the Dept. of Defence in Canberra.

KEVIN D'ARCY (32-35) still runs "Daisy Bank" at Bega and has his son JOHN (67-72) to help him. TOM (65-70) is at Hawkesbury College studying Dairy Technology. PAUL (19-22) is also on the land in the Bega district on "Warragaburra" and JOHN (38-39) is on the Sydney Stock Exchange.

TOM DARCY-BURKE (30-32) is with the Mitchell Library, in charge of the Special Collections Branch.

MICHAEL DARMODY (56-60) is the manager of Farmers and Graziers in Yass where GEOFF (57-61) is stock and station agent for Pitt Son and Bender. BRENDAN (62-65) is on the land at "Glendon", Yass. TIM (71-74) is jackerooing on a property at Boorowa. Brendan plays football for the Yass Rams and Tim plays for the Boorowa team.

BRUNO DA ROZA (38-42) is Mr. Medicine in Warren, where he has many interests apart from his medical ones. GEOFF (66-69) is a Johnsman and in final year

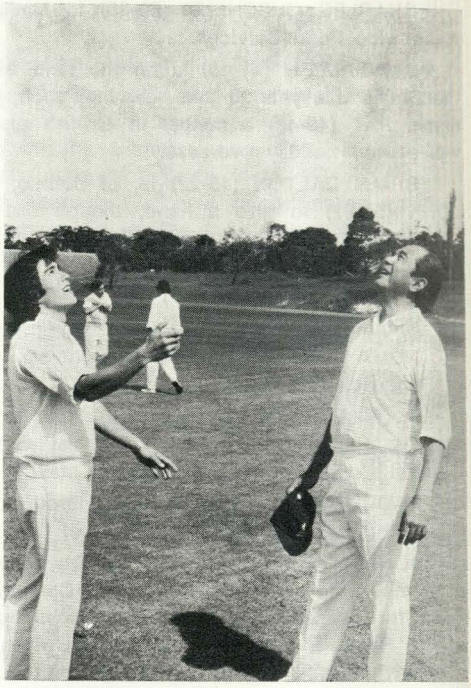
Ag.Sc. at Sydney University. LADDIE (38-43) and TUBBY (34-45) are both dentists practising somewhere in Surrey, in partnership we think. PETER (44-51) is with a pharmaceutical firm, lives in Double Bay and has the Prior of Paddington to keep a gentle eye on him.

STEWART D'ARRIETTA (65-71) is at the Law School and has now more than half his course successfully behind him.

BILL DAVIS (24-32) has gone back to journalism and is with the "North Shore Times". He does a wonderful job for O.A.M. each year and we are forever in his debt. JOHN (67-73) is with the Police Force and stationed at Lane Cove. We drive very carefully now around the district!

PETER DAVIS (46-54) is with Leyland Aust. as administrative manager at Liverpool. He has a young son with us. DAVID (46-55) is with the Permanent Trustee Co. in Sydney. Still looks impressive behind the wheel of his vintage Rolls.

Dr. JOHN DEAKIN (29-33) one of our eminent medicos has his rooms in Macquarie St. PETER (61-67) after some time abroad is now back home, and with his old firm of solicitors at Rose Bay. GEOFF (67-73) is making his way through Science at the University of N.S.W.



Drew de Carvalho losing the toss to his father (O.I.U. v. School).

PHILIP DE BAUN (51-55) is with the Bank of N.S.W. at Harbord, this year joined the O.I.U. Committee and has done good work for the Union.

SONNY DE CARVALHO (40-41) has had a very busy, efficient and successful year as President of the O.I.U. Hardly missed a meeting or a school function, and on occasion did duty at two functions on the one night! DAVID (42-48) a partner with Carroll & O'Dea in Elizabeth St. and one of the mainstays of the O.I.U. Sonny's two older sons RIQUE (66-69) and DANNY (68-72) are both doing Architecture at Newcastle University.

BRIAN DELANEY (51-54) and GEOFF (59-63) are on the land at "Lachlan Valley", Cowra. Both looked very fit at the local Reunion. JOHN (63-66) is in Sydney working on the Stock Exchange. We congratulate DAVID (64-69) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing. David is doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W.

We congratulate PETER DELANEY (59-63) on his marriage midway through the year and wish him and his bride every blessing. Peter is on the land at "Dara", Cowra and seems to be thriving on it.

SIMON DE MEYRICK (60-65) happily married in Adelaide last year, came across with his wife on a flying visit in September. Unfortunately he picked Indian Bazaar day and had to shout against severe competition. He is with B.H.P. in Adelaide.

Dr. BILL DE MEYRICK (43) practises at Seaforth. JULIAN (61-68) is with Qantas and doing Commerce part time at the University. ANTHONY (63-69) has graduated in Dentistry and is now in practice in Queanbeyan.

MICHAEL DENNETT (63-68) is a dentist practising in Dubbo but has his eye on work overseas. He did a fine job for us at the Western Reunion.

JOHN DENNIS (58-63) is still battling with droughts, floods, falling prices and the other vicissitudes of life on the land at "Wahgunyah", Tumblong.

JOHN DEPPE (44-53) is the Newcastle Manager of A. M. Bambach. We look forward to our annual meeting at the Newcastle Reunion Dinner.

MARC DESMARCHELIER (46-50) is one of our expert Finance Committee. Since Marc is a senior member of the Australian Society of Accountants and the Hon. Auditor of the Australian Society of Security Analysts we feel we could not be in better hands.

KEN DILLON (33-39) is Vice-President of Boomi Shire, Chairman of Local Gvt. Standing Committee and Member of the New England Regional Advisory Council. He has KEN Jr. (60-65), MICHAEL (65-70) and DON (69-73) to give him a hand to run "Millewa". Just as well, when he has so many irons in the fire. REX (32-36) has his son PAT (66-71) to give him a hand and has two other boys at the school. PETER (68-73) is at St. John's. BARRY (43-49) lives in Moree, but still runs his property "Cudgidool", just outside town.

MICHAEL DOBBIN (62-69) happily married last year is assistant to the manager of Nock and Kirby. DAVID (64-70) is with D.J.'s when at home, but most of his time seems to be spent overseas as a buyer.

HUGH DODWELL (59-63) despite all difficulties is flourishing on the land at "Bundidjarie", Narrandera. We congratulate him on his recent engagement.

Fr. TONY DOHERTY (42-50) went to America, the long way round, this year and is now studying at Fordham University, N.Y. PETER (36-45) is managing director of McGill Publishing Co. As usual he did his best to make the Indian Bazaar a success this year, and succeeded!

VAN DOHERTY (45-52) has his pharmacy in Bega where he is also an active member of the Shire Council.

JOE DONNELLY (34-35) is sales manager with Fletcher Jones. JOE Jnr. (64-69) spent most of last year representing Australia in the World Rowing Championships in Switzerland, and is off this year on the same job to Nottingham. When not employed in this way he is an accountant with Colgate-Palmolive.

JIM DONOHOE (27-34) has retired and is enjoying a life of leisure at Cromer. MARK (68-73) is now at Sydney University in Med. II.

Rev. J. DOOLEY, S.J. (63-68) is at Campion College, and attends Melbourne University. If things go according to Hoyle he will be back here on the staff in 1976. His father JOHN (24-29) is still in business in Murrurundi. JOHN Jnr. (62-64) comes and goes from Murrurundi as the spirit moves him.

OWEN DOOLEY (38-42) is sales manager with Hills Hoist, a devoted Rotarian and yachtsman. MICHAEL (66-70) is with Qantas, interested mainly in electronics and electrical engineering. PETER (69-74) is also with Qantas, doing ground engineering.

CHRIS DOS REMEDIOS (52-57) lectures in Medicine at the University of N.S.W.

Fr. FRANK DOUGLAS (30-31) is Chancellor of the Archdiocese of Brisbane.

We have been saying for about the last three years that PETER DOUGLAS (65-68) is in the final year of Accountancy at the College of Advanced Education in Canberra. He must be through by now, though we are not sure.

FERGUS DOWNES (36-40) has his Poll Hereford Stud "Trenayr" at Boorowa, and must despite all be doing pretty well. He has three sons with us!



PAUL LEWIS and KEN DOYLE.

KEN DOYLE (49-53) is secretary of Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education and has a pretty hectic time keeping things moving. He was good enough, despite all his other commitments to come to us on Careers' Day and talk to the boys about Tertiary Education. JOHN (55-59) runs a Pony Stud Club down in the Canberra district.

Fr. JOHN DRURY, S.J. (35-36) has returned from his peregrinations abroad and is now stationed at Pymble. He was kind enough to come across and give the Old Boys their Annual Day of Retreat. JIM (28-30) has his engineering business at Merrylands. Of his four sons, two JOHN (59-60) and MICHAEL (61-62) are with the Dept. of Customs, the former in Canberra, the latter in Sydney. PETER (66-67) is an accountant with Peat, Marwick and Mitchell. CHRIS (70-71) has almost completed his course in Law at Sydney University. TOM (46-51) is on the land way up north near Weemeelah. We can always look to him to organise the Moree Reunion. His son TIM (68-73) is doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W.

BRIAN DUCK (53-58) is a solicitor in Orange, and if one can judge by appearances the country air agrees with him.

Rev. CHRIS DUREAU, S.J. (55-61) is in Indonesia studying Theology and still doing social apostolic work. MICHAEL (55-59) is a chemical engineer with 'Enviro-Tech.

Dr. RAY EAKIN (31-34) is one of the Honoraries at St. Vincent's and St. Joseph's, Auburn, an honorary consultant at Bankstown Hospital and on the teaching staff at St. Vincent's. STEPHEN (61) is with a firm of stockbrokers in the city.

DAVID EASTMAN (58-59) is with the Department of Trade, and when we last heard was in Canberra.

BOB EGAN (43-48) is on the land at "Cryon Park", Sutton Forest.

JOHN EGAN (32-37) is on the land at "Kaimeron" near Warren. He must be doing well since he has three sons with us. DAVID (34-40) is also on the land in the same district on "Goolgamble". He has two sons with him BRYAN (66-71) and PETER (70-74) so things should be a bit easier for him now.

JOHN ELL (41-45) practises as a dentist in Newcastle and never misses the Reunion there. BRIAN (42-48) has given up his pharmacy in Canberra and is now one of the landed gentry at "Meebury" near Yass.

JOHN ENGLISH (32-37) is an accountant in Bridge St., has a son with us and spends most Saturdays pacing our sidelines.

ANTHONY ENRIGHT (58-62) is with the family legal firm in Maitland. CHRIS (59-63) lectures in Law at Newcastle University. NICK (62-67) is still interested in the theatre, and making a name for himself as a producer. We have not heard of IAN (68-73) since he left us.

AUSTIN EVANS (07-15) lives at Manly Vale and still plays bowls for our Old Boys' team in the G.P.S. competition.

Dr. KEVIN FAGAN (23-26) retired from practice some years ago and is now on the land at "Cooinda" near Bowning. VIN (27-30) is with the Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Tasmania.

BOB FAGAN (35-36) is on the land at "Wirrindi", Manilla and has ROBERT (65-70) to lighten his load. The latter still plays a good game of football.

JIM FAHEY (65-70) with most of the wanderlust out of his system after several years overseas is now home enjoying life on the land at "Roxburgh", Walgett.

RUSSELL FAHEY (38-39) is with Pitt Son and Badgery in the city.

HILARY FALLINS (34-36) is chief surveyor of B.H.P. Colleries at Newcastle, lives at Adamstown Heights and plays a very full part in all parish matters. JOHN (67-68) has now graduated B.A., LL.B. and is at work in Australia Square, Sydney. DOM (69-74) is at St. John's College and doing Law at Sydney University.

BOB FARRELL (32-36) still enjoys his busy country legal practice. He has DAVID (67-72) with him in his office doing third year S.A.B. Law. ROBERT (66-71) is with L. J. Hooker in Canberra. PETER (69-74) who left us at the end of last year is in Sydney, also doing Law, at N.S.W. University.

After some years on the land at Brewarrina STEVE FENNELL (53-57) has now moved to Dubbo and is a Real Estate Agent. He did a fine job for us at the Reunion there.

DAVID FIELD (53-58) is with Collier-MacMillan, publishers, lives quite near us at Lane Cove and has been down to pass on to some of our athletes some of his knowledge and skill.

ROSS FINLEY (59-65) happily married last year is a stockbroker in the city, and landlord of various properties.

CHRIS FINN (56-61) secures his Master of Law degree this year, practises with the family firm in the city. Has two young sons almost ready for Riverview. PETER (55-60) was appointed this year financial controller of Letts International Transport Co. Lives at St. Ives.

KERRY FISHER (46-50) is on the land at Grenfell and has a son with us at Riverview. Kerry often gets down this way now and never misses the Reunion in the district where he brightens the day for all who meet him. MICHAEL (50-54) and TONY are both on the land, also, near Bathurst. Tony had a very serious illness this year, but we are glad to say he is making a good recovery.

BRYAN FITZGERALD (30-34) is a Group-Captain with the R.A.A.F., stationed in Canberra, where he does all that he can to help the O.I.U. ROGER (66-69) is a Johnsman, and in his final year of Ag.Sc.

Most of the other members of the Fitzgerald clan have a good hold on the land around Moree. NEIL (35-40) at "Glenesk", ADRIAN (25-27) at "The Prairies", RON (35-37) at "Erin Vale", PAUL at "Krui Plains", JOHN (44-48) at "Kaytan" near Walcha. RICKIE (67-72) is working as a jackeroo on Neil's property, but intends to go to Orange Agricultural College. GUY (62-68) graduated last year in Medicine and is now a resident at St. Vincent's. IAN (63-69) is now in Architecture III at the University of N.S.W.

ROSS FLANERY (53-56) is on the land at "Gooawarra", Galong, despite transport difficulties Ross was with us for the Cowra Dinner. JOHN (57-62) is also on the land on an adjoining property.

JONATHAN FLANNERY (69-74) stroke of last year's winning Eight is now on the family property "Cucumgilliga South", near Young. He was with us for the Cowra Reunion. MICHAEL (66-71) has just about finished his course at the University of N.S.W.

PAUL FLEMING (63-69) runs the family property down near Lake Eucumbene where he has JIM (67-73) to give him a hand. JUSTIN (64-70) is doing Law and this year is a Judge's Associate.

Fr. JEREMY FLYNN (55-59) is assistant priest at Auburn where parish work and the hospital keep him very busy. VINCENT (51-53) is a lecturer in Persian at the A.N.U. CHRISTOPHER (52-56) is at Oxford doing research work and further studies in Greek.

Dr. JOHN FLYNN (58-64) is, as far as we know, Medical Registrar at the Mater Hospital, Crows Nest.

DENNIS FOLEY (55-60) is doing post-graduate work in Radiography at Michigan, U.S.A. His brothers MICHAEL (50-55) and PETER (50-55) are accountants in the city.

MICHAEL FORD (60-65) is on the land at Condobolin. We missed him at the Dubbo Reunion.

MAX FOWLER (26-30) prospers on the land at "Rosewood", Monteagle, despite all difficulties. He is president of the Australian Clydesdale Club. TONY (61-65) is doing an excellent job with his father. It was good to see him at the Cowra Dinner. JACK (26-32) is also on the land on nearby "Coolegong".

LEE FRANKISH (60-65) is with the A.M.P. doing actuarial work.

Fr. PAT FROST (26-29) is parish priest of Concord West, is usually with us for our Patron's Day.

JOHN FURLONG (20) lives a life of leisure at Double Bay. JOHN M. (41-48) is Crawford & Co. Still follows our fortunes in most spheres. DAMIAN (68-73) is working at the Hotel Illinois, Fivedock, with his eye on Law next year. JOHN F. (43-45) has several drive-ins to keep him on the move. JOHN F. Jnr. (64-70) is managing a hotel at Rosebery. MICHAEL (64-71) is more than half way through his course in Law. WALTER (50-55) is still in Perth where he manages a hotel.

PETER GALLAGHER (50-55) still has interests in the hotel business, though he has sold the Gresham. He has two sons with us and we quite often see him down here. JOHN (51-57) is a barrister, well known in Brisbane circles, and lives in the suburb of Pinkenba.

JUSTIN GARDENER (48-53) is a chartered accountant in the city, has done a great deal for us as a member of the Financial Advisory Board. ANTHONY (41-46) is a school teacher, at present in Bathurst, and JOHN (41-46) lives at Yarralumla, in Canberra.

PETER GARDINER (64-69) is near the end of his course in Vet. Science at the University of Brisbane. MICHAEL (67-71) is back at home on the family property at Cunnamulla.

The four GARLING brothers, TONY (54-58), MAX (56-60), KIM (60-66) and PETER (63-69) are all in Law, the first three practising, Peter has a year before he graduates. All are members of the Sydney Referees' Association — Tony and Kim — of grade games — and we are indebted to them for all they do for the school and the Old Boys' games. Sometimes two games each and every Saturday. Peter is also an officer with the Sydney University Regiment and has spent a good deal of his free time instructing our cadets and helping with our annual camp.

JOHN GARNSEY (57-62) is practising at the Bar and from what we hear doing better than well.

JOHN GAVAGHAN (62-67) has his degree B.Soc.Wk., is with the Welfare Department and plans to go overseas before long. TOM (66-71) has settled down to hard work in 4th year Med. at the University of N.S.W.

CLIFF GEARIN (30-34) is manager of John Woods & Co., where he has MICHAEL (64-69) to give him a hand. The latter has been strangely quiet this year and we have

nothing to report, but are pretty sure that usual extra-curricular activities keep him pretty well occupied.

Dr. PETER GIBLIN (63-65) happily married last year, took off immediately for post-graduate work in Oxford where he will be for at least another year. It is not all work, though, a working holiday in Newfoundland and then a jaunt around Ireland. Dr. ERIC (35-38) practises at Asquith. Did the City to Surf race again. JOHN (64-68) graduated in Dentistry and is in practice in the city. He did a fine job with our IVs during the rowing season. MATT (67-71) is now one of the white-coat-stethescope brigade and by the time these notes go to print should have Med. V behind him. I'm told he is a terror with a stopwatch!

Dr. DEXTER GIBLIN (35-37) practises at Wahroonga. We were pleased to see him down here for one of the football matches. DEXTER (58-63) practises as a dentist in the city. MICHAEL (64-71) is a Johnsman, with an impressive record through his first four years of Medicine.



Dr. PETER and SALLY GIBLIN.

GREG GIESEKAM (63-68) is at Keble College, Oxford reading Greek under the redoubtable Professor Lloyd-Jones.

RON GILROY (37-41) is manager of the special products division of Lysaghts, lives in Newcastle and does his bit to make the O.I.U. Dinner there the great success it always is. GERALD (38-42) is on the land at Jerrys Plains.

PAT GILLESPIE (37-44) is with Paterson, Reid & Bruce as manager of their soft furnishings. IAN (66-70) his son is Belmont Fasteners. MALCOLM (38-44) has a news-agency in Balmain, and even sacrificed watching the Tigers on a few occasions to see our boys play. JOCK (39-46) is with Caldwell Motors at Crows Nest. Dr. DON (39-42) is busier than ever in Queanbeyan. MICHAEL (68-73) is at St. John's College and has just finished Med. II.

MAX GLASHEEN (26-31) Life Vice-President of the Union, O.I.U. Bowls representative, foundation member of the O.I.U. Indian Bazaar work force, still leads a very busy professional life as a solicitor. MICHAEL (54-59) is still very interested in film producing, is at present in America at a Conference of World Game. DAVID (56-61) lives in Brisbane and works with United Foods. PHILIP (59-64) has been in London for several years, working with Legal Aid Reform.

Fr. GERRY GOLDEN, S.J. (26-28) is on the staff of St. Mary's, Ridge St. PADDY (26-31) is a solicitor in the city. VIN (29-35) is a dentist at Temora, or was there that last time we saw him, to our delight, at the Wagga Dinner last year. ALBERT (25-37) has his medical practice at Maroubra. His son MARK (70-74) who left us at the end of last year with the H.S.C. safely stashed away, is no doubt doing either Medicine or Law.

NEVILLE GORMAN (40-41) on his property "Beltana", Queanbeyan is battling not only with all that the man on the land has to contend with — and that is saying something — but also with local authorities who want him to all but donate most of the property so that they can supply Canberra with more water. DAVID (64-69) is with

his father on the property and does his share of all but the in-fighting. JOHN (40-44) is also on the land in the same district. All three are ardent polo players.

DON GOULDEN (28-32) is managing director of Acme Fencing Co. He is responsible for much of our metal work about the place, including the latest get-fit contraption, the only one of its kind, which adorns our new Gym. IAN (70-71) is with I.C.I., Matraville and does Commerce at the Institute of Technology. FRED (28-32) is now, thank God, more than holding his own, after a serious illness a few years ago.

We haven't seen the GRAHAM boys for ages, but know they are flourishing. JOCK (33-34) on the land at "Eulonga", Coolac; MAX (59-61) at "Argyle" near Galong, and JIM (59-64) at "Fernhill", Adjungbilly.

PADDY GRATTAN-SMITH (64-69) should have graduated in Medicine by the time these notes appear. He plays first grade cricket and baseball for U.N.S.W. TOM (65-71) has finished third year Med. and is now one of the short white coat cum stethescope bunch! TONY (68-74) is in first year Science. He has taken up weight-lifting!

MICHAEL GRAY (60-64) is with the Queanbeyan City Council, a player and supporter of the A.N.U. Rugby Union Club, and a regular at our Canberra Dinner.

MICHAEL GRAY (65-70) has graduated in Commerce-Law and is now with Freehill, Hollingdale and Page. PETER (67-72) is doing Architecture at Sydney University and ROBERT (68-73) is at N.S.W. doing Commerce-Law.

PHILIP GREEN (63-68) is with the family firm of solicitors in the city. ANDREW (64-70) has graduated in Economics and is now in 3rd year Law at Sydney University. DAVID (65-71) is doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W.

JOHN GREEN (58-59) came down from Brewarrina for the Dubbo Dinner, by car we think, though we have seen him fly down to Warren for the Dinner there!

NICK GREINER (59-63) is with the family firm White River Timber Co. An expert in Business Management he was good enough to come and lecture to our senior boys on the Careers' Day we held this year. He still has his interest in debating and has helped on many occasions as a school and G.P.S. adjudicator. CHRIS (63-69) is in the final year of his Arts/Law course and has our best wishes for every success. He also helps the school each year as one of our regular football referees.

JOHN GRIFFITH (50-55) is helping to keep the Classics' flag flying at Sydney Grammar School. He often brings opposing teams up here — so far the honours are about even.

MICK GROGAN (60-65) is on the land at "Garunga", Binalong, still plays football for Yass, was with us for the Cowra Reunion.



Fr. G. JONES and HENRY GRUMITT.

HENRY GRUMITT (40-42) commutes between Jersey, where he lives, and Malaysia, where he has business interests, and often calls in to Australia, where Riverview is his first port of call. Rev. JOHN, S.J. (42-44) teaches at the Jesuit College, St. Aloysius in Glasgow, and DAVID (40-44) practises as a dentist in London.

TIM GUNDELACH (61-67) is zone manager at Tamworth for International Harvesters. We offer him and the whole fam-

ily our sincere sympathy on the death of SIMON (65-71) early this year.

CHRIS GUNSON (61-65) is doing Law. One of the veterans of the Old Boys' Football Club. DAVID (65-71) happily married last year is computerising in the city.

TED HALL (33-34) is on the land at "Tangmere", Junee, plays a champion game of bowls. TONY (63-68) is teaching a full load of classes at St. Pius' College, Newcastle, brought down his Fourth Form class for an enclosed retreat in the May holidays, is reading in his spare time (!) for his Masters degree in Education.

SIMON HALL (66-71) has just about completed Arts/Law IV at the University of N.S.W. Not long to go now. STEPHEN (68-71) is with Nationwide, and, at present, is working at St. Joseph's.

JOHN HALLMAN (47-51) is on the land at "Lynburn", Boggabri. He has a young son in the Junior School and gets down this way on occasions.

JOHN HAMILTON (60-64) is assistant manager for International Franchise, still plays football for the Old Boys. TOM (60-65) is an accountant with Edgells. BILL (61-66) is a salesman with the family firm. He is said to have the longest list of telephone numbers of any bachelor in town!

BOB HANSEN (39-41) and LEL (40-43) having a thriving optical business in Orange and are blessing Medibank. Bob is an earlier riser than Lel! Bob's son IAN (65-75) has just about completed his course in Accountancy and his degree in Economics, and has another target now in sight! Rev. MICHAEL, S.J. (64-69) is stationed at St. Aloysius', but is doing a degree in Sydney University. CHRIS (65-70) is at the Armidale Teachers' College. NICK (68-73) is at the University of N.S.W. studying Optometry. ROBERT is an apprentice turner and fitter in Orange. JOHN (69-74) left us at the end of last year and we have not yet tracked him down.

TED HARNETT (63-67) is with Dalgety's in Dubbo, but manages to get down to town whenever there is anything interesting on at Randwick! PAT (64-69) is doing Engineering at Sydney University. Still plays a very fleet game for the O.I.U.F.C.

NEVILLE HARPHAM (57-61) is an engineer with Civil and Civic in Brisbane. RICHARD (58-62) is with Custom Credit at Edgecliff, Sydney. PHIL (61-65) works with the Stanbroke Pastoral Co. and is based at Camooweal. DAVID (64-69) and ROBERT (67-72) are both at Brisbane University doing Vet. Sc.

Dr. CHRIS HARRINGTON (64-65) is back in Sydney and Urology Registrar at St. Vincent's, where PETER (64-69) is also, and in final year Med. ROBERT (67-72) is at the University of N.S.W. in Commerce Law III. We offer our sincere sympathy to the whole family on the death of their father this year.

ROBERT HARRISON (61-66) is Town Planning Engineer with Lend Lease, and a member of Northern Suburbs Athletic Club.

PETER HARROWSMITH (63-69) is doing Accountancy, won the Best Clubman Award with the O.I.U.F.C.

TONY HARTCHER (57-58) is a solicitor with his rooms at Lane Cove. CHRIS (61-63) also a solicitor practises at The Entrance.

Dr. KEITH HARTMAN (59-63) is Surgical Registrar at the Mater Hospital. ROBERT (61-67) is in business in the city.

TIM HAWCROFT (57-63) is a veterinarian on the North Shore. He was kind enough to come on Careers' Day and talk to our senior forms about his profession.

FRED HAYES (11-16) has a flourishing business on The Esplanade at Terrigal, where he has RICHARD (52-55) and CHRIS (63-68) as his right hand men. Fred is weathering extremely well.

DAVID HAYES (59-65) is an accountant with Brambles. STEPHEN (64-70) has had an easy, though studious, passage through Medicine at the University of N.S.W. and has now only his final year to complete.

CHARLES HAYES (54-59) is with Jones, Lang, Wootton, property consultants, and as good value as ever at any function he attends. JOHN (58-63) happily married last year is a solicitor in the city and lives at South Sydney.

Fr. JOHN HAYRES (47-48) is assistant priest at Lindisfarne in the archdiocese of Hobart. Probably not much time or the climate for swimming.

Fr. DICK HAZLITT (43-48) is parish priest of Narooma, one of the picked spots on the South Coast.

JOHN HEADON (60-64) is on the land at "Benara", Hay and has his brother FRANK (64-67) with him on the family property.

RICHARD HEATHCOTE (63-66) is on the land at Tambar Springs. His son and heir is booked in and we're trembling in anticipation.

EDDIE HEATON (35-41) is with the Taxation Dept. in the city. He has made trips to several of the Country Reunions this year, and we hope he will keep doing so.

Dr. JOHN HEHIR (40-43) practises in Canberra, is always with us for the Dinner there, but is so busy that he rarely gets through the evening without some call or other.

Fr. HANS HENDRIKS (45-49) has been a member of the Australian Jesuit Mission in India for many years and is most devoted to the Santals among whom he lives as one of them. HARRY (44-52) is a solicitor in Wagga, a great correspondent, an enthusiastic ham radio operator, and there are a lot of other things we could say. JON (45-49) is with the A.M.P., has two boys with us and always does his bit for the Old Boys at the Indian Bazaar.



DOUG HENWOOD and RICHARD CHISHOLM.

DOUG HENWOOD (47-51) master builder and company director, is a most active member of the O.I.U. Committee and chairman of the Careers' sub-committee. He organised the Careers' Day at the school, an extraordinary tour de force, when fifteen Old Boys, all experts in their field, came and spoke to our senior boys on their vocations in life.

Fr. TONY HERBERT, S.J. (54-59) is Minister at St. Xavier's College in Hazaribagh, India. He knows now what it is like! GREG (55-57) is somewhere in the States.

PETER HESKY (58-63) is back, we know, after many years overseas and has a business at Artarmon, but that is the extent of our knowledge.

JOHN HICKEY (60-64) is still with Qantas. Has been known to act as taxi driver for Gunno on occasions. MICHAEL (63-68) is a chartered accountant. Fell from grace this year and played for Shore Old Boys. PAT (65-71) after a long stay in N.Z. has now extended his holiday and is in London. PAUL (70-74) is at Narrabeen High. We miss his cheerful presence.

BILL HIGGINS (63-68) has had his hands full this year since the Darwin disaster. He is with the Structural Design Section with the Dept. of Works of the N.T. BOB (65-70) and DAVID (66-72) are both Johnsmen, the former in final year Law and the

latter in 3rd year Engineering at Sydney University. MICHAEL (69-74) who left us last year is now at Brisbane University, a resident of St. Leo's doing Vet. Science.

CLIFF HOEBEN (60-64) is with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page and active member of the University Regiment where he won this year one of the coveted General Blamey Awards. He is also on the O.I.U. Committee.

We congratulate REX HOEBEN (56-60) on his marriage in February of this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. Rex is a chartered accountant in the city.

LANCE HOGG (38-42) is with W. S. Merrell & Co. in Newcastle, rarely misses the Dinner there, and is always great fun to have with us.

BRUCE HOLLAND (26-31) is senior research officer at the Central Research Laboratories, Shortland. One of the foundation members of the Newcastle Reunion he never misses our Dinner up there.

PETER HOLLINGDALE (38-44) is one of the senior partners in Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, and has interests in properties in the country. MICHAEL (67-73) is doing Arts at Macquarie University and has been a great help again this year to our sprinters.

JOHN HOLLIS (62-67) after several years overseas is now back home and teaching with the Dept. of Education.

ROBBIE HOLMES (63-68) is doing his Dip.Ed., works part time with the A.C.T.U. travel agency and coaches one of our cricket teams.

DAVID HONNER (42-46) is on the land at "Rojibo", Jugiong, has a young son with us, and drops in occasionally.

JAMIE HORAN (62-67) is, we think, overseas doing post graduate work in Dentistry. JON (64-69) is with Esso in Sale, Victoria.

PETER HOOPER (71-72) is doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W. He plays regularly for the O.I.U.F.C. So too did his brother TONY (71-74) until injuries forced him to retire. He is doing Dentistry at Sydney.

LACH HORSLEY (06-11) has retired and lives in Wagga. FRED (50-55) manages historical "Yabtree" the ancient family seat of the family.

WALLACE HORSLEY (11-16) lives in secluded retirement at "Yarri" among the family properties. IAN (55-61) manages "Gundillawah" and plays polo for Tumblong. BRUCE (37-41) is Australian Secretary of the Australian Agricultural Company. He spoke eloquently at the O.I.U. Reunion in Tamworth, where he is stationed. His son PATRICK (68-73) after a year's Architecture at the University of N.S.W. has taken part of this year off to gain experience outside the "student" field.

Fr. BERNIE HOSIE, S.M. (36-40) made a flying visit to his native State, N.S.W., this year and then promptly returned to Boston, U.S.A. where he is doing parish work.

JIM HUGHES (40-44) now runs the Ainslie Hotel at Braddon, A.C.T. and was host to many of the Old Boys for the Canberra Dinner. Thanks, Jim, so much.

Dr. PAUL HUGHES (57-61) is doing post graduate work in the U.S.A. JOHN (59-64) is a solicitor in the city and BRAD (68-73) is at Sydney University doing Law.

TOM HUGHES, Q.C. (36-40) practises in Sydney, GEOFF (37-45) is a solicitor in the city, still doing more than his bit in the battle for the Independent Schools. GEOFF Jnr. (69-74) is repeating the H.S.C. at Randwick Tech. ROBERT (51-55) art critic for "Time" did a series of talks for Channel 2 "Figures in Landscape", which was very well received.

JOHN HUNT (42-47) is a partner of Carroll & O'Dea, solicitors in Elizabeth St. Has two sons with us. Did make the trip to England this year to view the Tests!

MAURICE HUNTER (41-45) is a well known hotelier, and has done a great deal for our junior rowers and footballers once again this year. PAUL (54-59) is with Crawford & Co., has a young son with us, and is one of the Committee of the O.I.U.

who really gets things done, witness the Dinner-Dance and the O.I.U. Dinner at the College. PAUL Jnr. (68-74) who we were sorry to say goodbye to last year is now in the printing business. TIM (55-60) is in the home decorating business.

JOHN HURLEY (52-55) and his brother PAUL (55-57) are both engaged in the present hazardous occupation of raising cattle at Quirindi. Both were at the Tamworth Dinner.

MURRAY IRELAND (52-56) and his brothers GERALD (53-56) and DENIS (56-60) are on the land at "The Lake", Walcha. We offer them our sincere sympathy on the death of their father JAMES MURRAY IRELAND (16-19) in January this year.

THOMAS IRELAND (15-18) is also on the land at "Niara", Bingara.

ERIC IRESON (36-42) is on the land at "Roundbox" in the Hay district and is enjoying good seasons, but not much else in the present circumstances. He has his cheerful, hefty son MICHAEL (66-71) to give him a hand.

Dr. LEX JOHNSON (22-26) still practises, but not now as extensively, his other great interest is cricket, and he must have had some late nights during August and September. Fr. LEX (53-58) has been moved from Kings Cross and is now stationed at Waitara. He is on the Senate of Priests and the Committee for Pastoral Studies. Dr. DAVID (54-59) a fellow of the Royal and Royal Australian Colleges of Surgeons and is doing research work at the University of Sydney. PAUL (58-62) is doing commercial flying in New Guinea, where he is a senior pilot with Macair. PETER (63-68) graduated in Law at the end of last year and is now in the Crown Solicitor's office.

Dr. BRISTOW JOHNSON (22-28) practises in the city, as does, too, Dr. MICHAEL (52-57) who is an orthopaedic surgeon with his rooms in Macquarie St. Both live near us in Greenwich and Michael is often over here. BRIAN (54-59) graduated in Economics last year, and is in final Law this year. He is Research Fellow in the Dept. of Economics at Macquarie University.

Dr. ADRIAN JOHNSON (27-33) is Senior Honorary Dermatologist at R.P.A.H. and Senior Consultant with the R.A.A.F. He spent some time in England this year. NORMAN (58-63) is back home after some years in England and working in the city as an accountant.

ROSS JOHNSON (33-43) lives at Springwood, is still with the Customs Dept., is at present stationed at R.A.A.F. base, Richmond. Professor DICK (37-45) is Dean of Students at the A.N.U., but still lectures in Greek. TERRY (41-49) lives at Yowie Bay, is commercial director of Masterfoods, has one son at school and spends a fair bit of his time at Riverview.

PADDY JONES (55-61) is a partner with Allen, Allen & Hemsley, specialising in court work. PAUL (61-67) we have heard is in London, making a name for himself as a painter. SEAN (65-71) is doing Arts at Macquarie and RICHARD (68-72) is working behind the scenes at Channel Nine.

BILL JORIS (62-67) is in charge of Jules Joris, diamond merchants. Old Boys taking the plunge could not do better than see Bill! JOHN (65-70) is production manager for marine paints with Taubmans.

Dr. FARMEY JOSEPH (38-41) is one of the medical heavies in Wagga and also Vice-President of the O.I.U. for the district. GERARD (63-68) is having a very busy year finishing off his Ph.D. in Maths. and sitting for his A.Mus.A. Good luck with both. MICHAEL (64-70) is still footloose in N.S.W.

Dr. VIN JOSEPH (62-67) is a resident at St. Vincent's. JOHN (64-69) already has his degree in Economics and will graduate in Law this year from the A.N.U. GLEN (67-72) is also at A.N.U. in Economics-Law II. ANTHONY (65-70) has finished Med. V and is doing his elective term in Darwin. MARK (66-72) has completed Med. III at the University of N.S.W.

JOHN JULIAN (25-27) is on the land at "Bogolong", Bookham and has his son RICHARD (65-70) to take some of the load from his shoulders.

BILL KAVANAGH (64-69) is with the family legal firm, still a real force in University debating circles, and a great help to our team. JOHN (67-72) is in third year Law.

TOM KEARNEY (53-55) on the land at Trundle made the trip down to Cowra for the Reunion with his young sons, soon ready for the Junior School.

We congratulate PHILIP KEEN (64-66) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Phil is on the land at "Wooringa", Narromine, where with his father CECIL (34-36) he is breeding pinto horses.



SUSIE and PHILIP KEEN.

TONY KEIGHERY (59) runs the T.A.B. agency at Pagewood. PAUL (59-62) is a chemical engineer with James Hardie & Co. Dr. GRAEME (59-64) is a general practitioner at Blacktown and lives at Pymble. MICHAEL (60-66) is in charge at the Gladesville Rehabilitation Centre. LUKE (62-69) is an accountant with Johnson and Johnson. MARK (66-73) is doing Arts at the University of Sydney. We still have one of the family, Matthew, with us.

ARTHUR KELLY (03-10) one of our few Life Vice-Presidents lives quite near us in Lane Cove, where for years he was one of the pillars of the St. Vincent de Paul Society.

HEDLEY KELLY (28-35) is an accountant for 2SM radio station. Has developed a keen interest in golf and still keeps an eye on Randwick. JOHN (60-64) happily married in January this year lives at Wollstonecraft.

JOHN KELLY (27-34) is one of the most prominent breeders of thoroughbred horses in Australia. He has his stud at "Newhaven Park", Boorowa. FRED (55-59) is on the land at "Red Hill", Bowning. RICHARD (57-61) is also on the land at "Ballymena", Boorowa. He has two sons booked into Riverview and is a regular at the Cowra-Yound Reunion. JOHN (60-64) is with his father on "Newhaven Park".

JOHN L. KELLY (59-64) is a quantity surveyor with Wise & Horton, Canberra, where as usual he was with us for the O.I.U. Reunion.

Dr. JOHN KENNEDY (41-42) is a busy practitioner and has for years been one of the main supporters of the St. John Ambulance Association. JOHN Jnr. (68-73) is doing Medicine at the University of Sydney. MARK (68-74) who left us at the end of last year is now doing Engineering at the same University.

TONY KEVIN (56-58) with the Dept. of External Affairs is with U.N.O. in New York.

Dr. CALLIE KING (16-17) looking as well as ever was with us for a few of the football matches this year. He must be enjoying his retirement. Rev. JUSTIN, S.J. (46-54) is at St. Aloysius' College where he is assistant Prefect of Studies and drumming Science into the receptive ears of his students.

CLEM KING (34-36) after many years in Melbourne has moved up to Newcastle and is with Greater Pacific Life Insurance. He was with us for the dinner up there.

ROGER KIRBY (30-33) is a barrister in Melbourne with his rooms in Queen St.

JOHN KIRKPATRICK (40-47) runs the family property "Cleveland", Mingindi.

GEOFF KNIGHT (55-60) is with the Lands Dept. in far away Cobar. He rarely gets down this way, but was with us for the Cowra Dinner last year.

TIM KNIGHT (60-65) is working on the family property "Tannabah West", Coonabarabran. His brother DAVID (47-50) has an air-taxi service and other business interests in Coonabarabran and Gosford.

JOHN KOUVELIS (37-40) is still happily ensconced on his lovely property "Springfield" near Orange. JOHN Jnr. (61-66) after some time overseas is now back with Data Card. We congratulate him and his bride on their marriage in September and wish them every happiness.

FRED KURRLE (28-29) is on the land at "Sunbury Park", Lockhart, where his son VERNON (59-63) gives him a helping hand. We have not seen either of them for a while, but no doubt will see and hear the latter, at least, at Hugh Dodwell's approaching wedding. TIM (30-31) is also on the land, at Tumbarumba where his son NICK (66-72) does his share of the work.

Dr. CHRIS LAIDLAW (26-33) is with the Commonwealth Health Department, lives at Rose Bay.

PAUL LAMERAND (42-49) is on the land at "Mulga Downs", Bollon, Queensland. Something must have happened to Paul this year, he missed the Reunion in the West, for, we think, the first time since he has been on the land.

DAVID LARBALESTIER (70-71) is doing his final, honours year in Arts at Sydney University, majoring in English and Chinese. ROBERT (71-74) one of last year's big wheels who ended up with an excellent pass in the H.S.C. is now doing Med. I at Sydney University.

Dr. BILL LARKINS (23-29) is secretary of the A.M.A. and you can imagine what a time he has had for the past year or so. TONY (25-31), The Hon. Mr. Justice Larkins is a judge of the Supreme Court. MICK (33) is managing director of Kinsley Motors, Drummoyne. RALPH (32-36) is legal officer with Brambles. JOHN (31-37) is a partner with the chartered accountants Hopkins, McGowan & Son. NICK (59-63) is doing Science at the University of N.S.W. and has his eye set fixedly on Medicine. MICHAEL (61-67) took off this year with a ship to and for Kuwait, but was sidetracked and spent a few months in Malaysia and more months sailing round the Greek Islands. NEIL (63-68) is doing Psychiatric Nursing. RICHARD (67-73) has just completed Engineering II at the University of N.S.W.

ROGER LEACH (60-65) has been in England for the four years, graduated from the London Central School for Speech and Drama and is now playing leading roles with the Salisbury Playhouse and, in the off-season period, teaching at Bournemouth.

DENIS LEAHY (63-69) a pharmacist in the city was kind enough to come and talk to the boys on his profession on one of the Careers' Days that the O.I.U. organised for the school.

GERRY LEAHY (40-48) is on the land at "Burra", Tumbarumba, and fills in his spare time as a gliding instructor. There's one person he'll never have as a pupil! KEITH (29-34) manages one of the King Ranches in Queensland, at Warwick. PAUL (29-34) lives at Newport, but has a property near Cowra. PAT (34-43) is on the land at Forbes.

MICK LEAHY (42-44) lives in Bathurst and has his property on which he runs cattle, just outside the town. GEORGE (43-46) is on the land at Tarago, south of Goulburn where he is interested in race horses and sheep. His son Frank is one of the "heavies" here.

PETER LECKIE (53-58) is on the Board and secretary of Morganite. He lives at Gordon.

The three LEDINGHAM brothers are on the land at Warialda, PHIL (60-64) now happily married on "Aramac", TIM (62-66) and PAUL (65-69) on an adjoining property, "Doongara".

NICK LEDINGHAM (53-55) is a solicitor and practises at Forestville.

BILL LEES (41-46) had his own stud Dorset sheep stud "Nullabong", near Coonabarabran but at the request of the United Nations gave it up and went to India where he has now been for five years where he is running a Government sheep breeding scheme.

IAN LEES (47-51) and his brother ROBIN (47-53) are on the land at "Kia Ora", Gundaroo.

Tim Le Fevre (59-63) is a solicitor practising in Lithgow in the firm Thompson and Le Fevre.

PETER LENEHAN (51-56) is an accountant in Hong Kong, lives at 18 Headland Rd., Repulse Bay, and welcomes news and visitors from Riverview.

BILL LENEHAN (45-48) on the land at "Cooininee", Coolac, now has his young son BILL Jnr. (70-74) to give him a hand. Bill had a serious illness towards the end of last year and we hope that he has made a good recovery. JIM (49-56) is on "Began Began" near Jugiong, with more than a passing interest in breeding racehorses. JOHN (45-47) is on "Wirrani" and ANDY (55-59) on "Bundabah", both near Narrandera.

Dr. JIM L'ESTRANGE (38) looks after the health of the whole school and keeps us all dangerously fit. VIN (38-40) is a wool buyer. His son TIM (69-74) is at the University of N.S.W. in Commerce-Law II.

RICHARD LETTERS (57-62) was practising as a solicitor in the city, but early in the year was summoned to Canberra where he is now engaged in drafting bills and laws.

Fr. LANGLOIS LEWIS, S.J. (26-29) a member of the English Province is one of their veteran missionaries in Rhodesia. We hope that the all but incredible difficulties of his early years on the mission have now eased. Fr. PAT, S.J. (26-29) also of the English Province was, when last we heard, the Minister at St. Bueno's in Wales.

DAVID LEWIS (53-58) is with one of the legal firms in Queanbeyan, is secretary of the Rugby Club there, and towards the end of the year is taking off to Wales, the home of his forebears to pick up a few hints from them on the game. MICHAEL (53-58) is a solicitor in Perth, anxious to organise an O.I.U. Dinner there. All good luck with the venture, Michael. RON (59-64) is an architect in Melbourne.

NOEL LEWIS (40-45) is still at Mittagong, but no longer at his garage there, and some other unsuspecting person jumped when this year we blasted the horn for attention. PAUL (45-51) is the only Old Boy practising as an orthodontist. He is a most active member of the O.I.U., on many sub-committees, helped in organising the very successful Careers' Day, has two sons at the school and during at least one week of the year was here at school each day and for most of the day. We are organising a "Lewis" suite against the future. Dr. JOHN (50-56) has been for some years in America studying Psychiatry. Paid a flying visit to Sydney through the year, but perhaps fortunately for us did not get up to Riverview.

Dr. TONY LIGGINS (36-41) practises at Taree, has a property outside the town where he lords it over the Charolais he breeds.

To our great regret PAUL LIPPMANN (41-44) left us at the end of last year and is now teaching at Oakhill. However we have seen him at several of the Country Reunions. His brother PETER (41-44) is on the family property at Dural.



JOHN LONERAGAN.

Fr. STEPHEN LIST, O.C.S.O. (47-48) is Prior of the Cistercian Abbey, Notre Dame, at Tarawarra, Victoria.

PETER LOCKE (62-65) and his brother BRIAN (55-58) are on the land at Canowindra, but have opened their own business in Fern St., Randwick for selling their country-killed meat, and are doing very well. Both have been at several of the Country Reunions and in excellent form.

Dr. FRANK LONG (41-46) is chairman of the State Branch of the Royal Australian College of Physicians and of the Canberra Medical Society. He is also president of the O.I.U. for 1976. DAVID (73) his son is at school at the Marist Brothers' College, Pearce. Dr. GEOFF (48-52) resigned from his position at King George V and will spend the next three years in Rome as an immigration doctor.

DAVID LONERAGAN (37-42) is on the land at "Woodlands", Pyramul, has two sons with us and spends most Saturdays down here watching them play. JOHN (42-46) is a solicitor in Canberra, was vice-president of the O.I.U. there this year and chaired a most successful Dinner. He sent his son along this year.

TIM LONERAGAN (17-18) lives at "Heaton Lodge", Mudgee. TONY (54-58) at Kaludabah, JIM (58-62) is a veterinarian in Orange and works in the Mudgee store. PETER (30-32) lives in Mudgee and is a director of the family firm. BRYAN (33-37) manages the Golden Gate mill at Gulgong, where he lives. PAUL (59-64) is also at the mill. ROBERT (63-69) works with the firm in Mudgee. We congratulate him on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. DAVID (62-67) has probably by now graduated in Arts-Law from Sydney University. TIM (64-70) is with the firm in Mudgee.

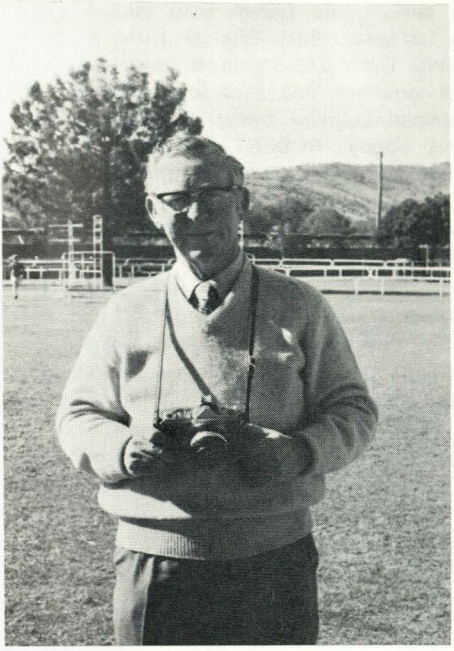
CHARLIE LONERAGAN (23-31) is on the land at "The Lagoon", Gulgong. RICHARD (49-54) is on the land at Walcha and MICHAEL (55-59) a veterinarian in Bathurst.

BILL LOVE (45-49) is managing director of a Public Relations firm in the city. He was kind enough to come and talk to our senior boys on the most successful Careers' Day which Doug Henwood organised.

Fr. BEDE LOWERY (37-41) spent most of this year at the Jesuit House in Canberra. He contributed his



ROBERT and HARRIET LONERAGAN.



JOHN LYONS.

bit to the faunal survey of the northern parts of the continent by his discovery of a long-lost Australian ant. His work was highly praised by Dr. D. F. Waterhouse, the chief of the Division of Entomology (C.S.I.R.O.). We hope to have Bede back with us next year. MAX (48-55) is a medical technologist with Camic Ltd. JOHN (39-48) is district forester with the Tumut State Forest, where he is transforming the surrounding mountains with Pinus Radiata. ROGER (53-58) is a Squadron Leader with the R.A.A.F. at Point Cook, where he is in charge of the flying at the Basic Flying Training School.

BRIAN LUDEKE (64-67) runs the family property "Roslyn" at Woodstock. It was good to have him with us for the Cowra Reunion.

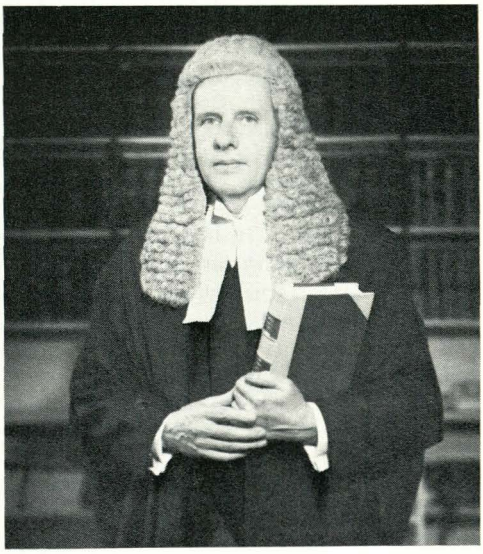
STEVE LUSHER (58-63) is Federal Member for Hume and is winning high praise from many of his constituents. He was with us for the Cowra Dinner. His brothers MARK (62-69) and PETER (67-72) are in business in the city.

BARRY LYLE (35) is a director of and runs the Squire Shop in Double Bay. RICHARD (61-65) is in charge of the Publicity Dept. of Channel 9 and a most successful writer for the Black and White Revue. DAVID (62-67) is script writing for TV and the Mike Walsh Show. We congratulate him on the arrival of his young son and hope that he has booked him in. ADAM (69-74) is doing Commerce-Law I at the University of N.S.W.

DENIS LYNCH (64-67) has returned from Melbourne, and is now a country divisional manager with W. D. & H. O. Wills. Tours the country districts, and has been a great help with the compilation of these notes. Thank you, Denis. He still plays football for the O.I.U.F.C. and cricket for Northern Districts and has lost none of his skill. JEREMY (65-68) has just been transferred to Lae, N.G., another of his meteoric rises with Dunlops. BRENDAN (67-72) is doing Engineering at Sydney University and is a rising star in the University Boat Club.

JOHN LYONS (27-28) and his son JOHN (55-58) are solicitors in Tamworth, as usual they did a fine job for the O.I.U. Dinner which they organised up North.

We congratulate JIM MACKEN (38-46) who after a successful career at the Bar practising Industrial Law was this year appointed a Justice of the Industrial Com-



Mr. JUSTICE MACKEN.

mission. We still smile when we recall the speech his father BUD (J. C.) (10-20) made at the opening of the Fr. Mac Pavilion last year. Bud lives at Mosman and is chairman of the Hydro Majestic at Medlow Bath. TONY (50-54) is a barrister in Melbourne in the field of Industrial Law. His work took him this year to London and the U.S.A. JOHN (38-43) is a sales director in special building materials. Came third in the N.S.W. Championships of Orienteering, his hobby. ROBERT (40-43) after being invalided home from Korea was engaged in Lay Missionary work in the highlands of New Guinea. Is now home for a well deserved rest. HUGH MACKEN (03-08) lives at Darling Point, when he tires of the views he has there he moves down to equally beautiful ones on the South Coast. NEVILLE (05-11) has retired and lives on his property at Currarong.

DOUG MACDONALD (42-44) is an importer of toys. CHRIS (64-71) is doing Accountancy, and IAN (67-73) is at the University of N.S.W. in Commerce II.

BOB MACLURCAN (31-38) is also an architect with his rooms in Willoughby. ANDREW (66-72) is doing Commerce at the University of N.S.W. He was a great help in licking our forwards into shape during the football season.

DON MACLURCAN (31-37) is an architect with his offices in North Sydney, he is a member of the Archdiocesan Building and Finance Commission. JOHN (67-73) is at the University doing what? Who knows? We don't.

We congratulate JOHN MacMAHON (61-66) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. He is on the land near Bathurst. MICHAEL (61-68) graduated M.B.B.S. (Hobart) this year and is now R.M.O. at R.P.A.H. STEPHEN (63-68) is a dentist with his practice in Armidale.

TOM MacMAHON (60-65) has been overseas for quite some time and is now living in London.

PETER MADDEN (46-55) has his pharmacy in Paddington, where he is in the tender care of Prior Clifford, O.F.M.

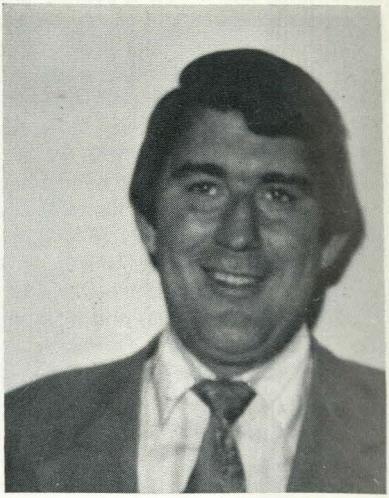
BILL MAGNEY (32-33) lectures in Law at Sydney University. He is a partner with his brother PHIL (38-40) and son David (61-65) in the family firm in the city and at Bellevue Hill. GEOFF (67-73) is doing Accountancy.

BILL ODILLO MAHER (52-57) is the able, and to the O.A.M. the generous, treasurer of the O.I.U. TONY (49-50) is with Qantas and after years in Indonesia and Thailand is now in the New Hebrides. JOHN (49-50) is also in the New Hebrides where he is managing a cattle property. TIM (46-50) is a chartered accountant in the city. Dr. PETER (46-52) practises at Hunters Hill. ADRIAN (46-50) is with an advertising firm in the city.

ROGER MAKINSON (39-44) is with the A.M.P. in the city. His son ARTHUR (69-74) left us at the end of last year and we have not yet caught up with him and his doings.

JOHN MALLON (38-42) is on the land at Woodstock and is one of the stalwarts for the Reunion in the district.

We congratulate TONY MALOUF (64-69) on his recent wedding and wish him and his bride every blessing. Tony is in final year Law at Sydney. JOHN (51-57) is doing economics at Macquarie University,



BILL ODILLO MAHER, Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

and is a valiant forward for the O.I.U.F.C.

DENIS MANION (63-68) is on the land at O'Connell, near Bathurst, and thriving on the life. PAUL (65-70) is near the end of his Jurisprudence/Law course at the University of N.S.W., not much greyer or thinner on top for the experience. NEWMAN (67-72) is getting through Accountancy at Sydney Tech. Plays for the O.I.U. football team.

MAX MANTACH (43-50) is a solicitor in the firm of Moroney, Rutter & Mantach in Newcastle, where Max does a fine job for the O.I.U. and the Annual Dinner up there.

DES MARONEY (40-42) is on the land at Lower Cooregong, and was, as he always is, "on the door" for the Cowra Reunion.

PETER MARSHALL (47-53) has his pharmacy at St. Ives. He has two boys at the school and we often see him here. He'd make a good committeeman for the O.I.U.!

GRAHAM MARTIN (61-65) happily married last year lives at Double Bay, practises as a solicitor in the city. PHIL (65-70) is with the Dept. of Customs.

TIM MARTIN (62-65) is in insurance at Canberra and commutes daily from his home in Yass.

TIM MASON (64-67) is doing Commerce, but has interests also in the land and spends a fair bit of his spare time on the property "Forestvale" near Marulan. He has a bouncing young son, already on our rolls.

MICK MASON (55-60) and his brothers NICK (57-62) and PAUL (60-65) are all on the land at Spicers Creek near Wellington. It was good to see the older two and their wives at the Dubbo Reunion.

DERMOT MAXWELL (68-73) after a year at home is now down at St. John's and doing Law at Sydney University.

MATTHEW MAY (67-72) is in third year Commerce/Law at the University of N.S.W. Accountancy is his speciality this year. GREG (69-74) is at the same University doing Architecture.

DAVID MAYO (38-46) managing director of C. E. Mayo has a young son coming to us next year. We look forward to the encounter, and should see more of David once his son arrives.

DAN McALARY (52-57) after many years and varied experiences in the Northern Territory and the far North West of W.A. has come back to the softer, more enervating life of the city. The other boys VICTOR (18-25), TONY (48-54) and BERNIE (24-29) are still working their properties "Millewa" and "Castlebar" in the Warren district.

DAN McALARY (66-70) has finished his degree in Economics at New England University and is now back in Sydney doing Accountancy. He often drops in for a yarn. We congratulate his brother Michael — still with us — on winning the N.S.W. State Championship for Cherub Class sailing and then going on to represent N.S.W. in New Zealand and again winning in Auckland the major title for such boats, the Cadet title and the Invitation Race.

NOEL McAULIFFE (38-39) is on the land at "Tulla Park" near Yass where his son ROBERT (71-74) now gives him a willing hand.

MARK McCAULEY (63-68) is in final year Law. We congratulate him on his marriage in October this year and wish him and his bride every blessing.

PAUL McCLINTOCK (62-67) is with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page in the city, still very interesting in debating and a prominent Young Liberal.

JOHN McCONOCHIE (38-40) has retired from his property and is living in Dubbo. He did a fine job as chief chef for the barbecue we had after the Reunion in the West. MARK (63-67) is managing the property. WAYNE (61-63) and BRUCE (64-69) are in the city.

CHARLES McCOOE (62-67) is with the family legal firm. JOHN (64-69) is playing grade football for Manly and doing Commerce at N.S.W. where MICHAEL (67-73) also is.

GERRY McCORMACK (55-60) is one of the heavies with the Bureau of Agricultural Economics at Canberra. Was with us for the Reunion there. TONY (55-60) is with B.P., is Vice-President of Sydney University Rugby Club, and coaches IVth grade. MICHAEL (58-64) lives and practises as a solicitor at Cronulla.

BOB McCORMICK (49) is on the land at "Wilgah", Hay, is chairman of the Pastoral Protection Board, president of the local Rotary and on the parish council. Had a whale of a time at the G.P.S. Regatta Dinner! His brother DICK (49-50) is on a neighbouring property "Glencoe" and also plays a full part in the life of the district.

Dr. CHARLIE McDERMOTT (15-22) has retired and lives, when he is not travelling abroad, at Darling Point. We are forever in his debt for his kindness to Our Alma Mater.

Sir KEVIN McDERMOTT (21-29) is back now in full practice in the city. His part in the civic affairs of the State have been taken over by his son JOHN (56-61) who is on the council of North Sydney. John is with Murphy & Moloney, solicitors in the city. KEVIN (21-24) is at the Forbes Hotel. JOHN (21) has his rooms in Macquarie St.

DERMOT McDERMOTT (29-31) has retired from K.L.M. and its subsidiary companies, though he still does some flying. His home is in Amsterdam. FRANK (31-34) is still with the family business in Lismore. BILL (40-45) is a dentist in Kenmore, Brisbane. JOHN (35-39) has his legal practice in Chatswood. MARK (64-69) is in final year Law and MICHAEL (68-73) is doing Commerce at N.S.W.

Fr. CHARLES McDONALD, S.J. (38-45) has a full day's work here at Riverview, as subject master for English, Debating Master (and meeting with his usual success), Master in charge of films, and coach of the Under 14 A and B football teams. Dr. GEOFF (36-37) is Senior Honorary Physician at R.P.A. PHIL (38-41) is in the Dept. of Aboriginal Affairs, Canberra. Dr. JOHN (38-41) is Senior Paediatrician at the Mater Hospital and Honorary Physician at the Children's Hospital. Dr. CHARLES (60-65) is a resident at Royal North Shore. Rev. TIM, S.J. (63-69) is leading a diligent and pious life as a second year Arts student at the University of Sydney. GEOFF Jnr. (67-73) is doing Med. II at Sydney University.

Fr. JOHN McDONNELL, C.SS.R. (30-34) is stationed at the Redemptorist House in Mayfield, engaged mostly in Mission and Retreat work.

ROBERT McDONNELL (59-64) is on the land at "Moto" in the Taree district, dairy farming and cattle raising.

KEN McELHONE (40-44) is senior partner with the legal firm of Taylor & Scott in the city, has business interests in Port Macquarie and a property near Goulburn. COLIN (37-38) is also a solicitor with F. E. McElhone & Son in the city. His son MICHAEL (65-70) is at present travelling in New Zealand.

PETER McEWEN (58-62) happily married last year practises as a solicitor in the city.

Fr. JOHN McGEE (47-48) is Parish Priest of Yanco.

PAUL McGRATH (42-48) is head of the family legal firm in Hunter St. ROGER (46-51) is an accountant with Hungerford Spooner & Kirkhope. PAT (46-51) is a director of King and Prior, and an active member of the O.I.U. He has two sons with us. MAURICE (51-57) no smaller than he was (!) is marketing manager of 3 M.

FRANK McINERNEY (56-61) practises as a solicitor in Wollongong, where he also plays a pretty full part in the affairs of the city and church.

MICHAEL F. McINERNEY (59-63) is on the land at Tilpa, enjoying, we hope, good seasons. We look forward to his yearly visit at the Indian Bazaar for which he does such fine work.

MICHAEL G. McINERNEY (57-62) manages the Hotel Illinois at Five Dock. JUSTIN (64-70) is also, naturally enough, in the hotel business and is doing very nicely as duty manager at Menzies.

RITCHIE McKAY (47-49) dentist in Dubbo, has a young son with us, is Vice-President of the O.I.U. in the town and organised a most successful and enjoyable Dinner and barbecue for us.

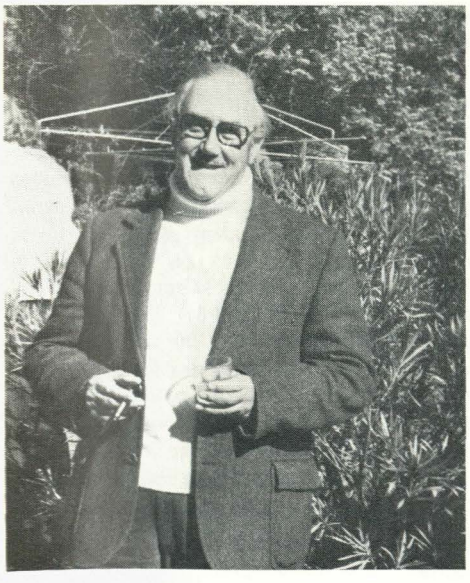


MARK McKAY AND HIS BRIDE

BRYAN McKAY (36-39) on "Winnabri", Warren has DOUG (57-62) on "North Winnabri" and MARK (60-64) to give him a hand. We congratulate Mark on his marriage in January this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. PETER (63-68) lives in Tasmania and manages a rural group. IAN (45-50) is on "Kulkine" near Trangie. He has a son with us and often gets down to see him. We offer our sincerest sympathy to all of them on the recent death of their mother and grandmother.

MICHAEL McKAY (45-50) is on "The Overflow" at Warren, he has four sons with us, so must be growing auriferous wheat or golden fleeces or extra prime cattle.

Mr. Justice JOHN McKEON (20-22) has had, as one might well imagine, a very busy year as a member of the N.S.W. Industrial Commission. He still keeps in touch with the school and knows most of what is happening here.



IAN McKILLOP.

IAN McKILLOP (25-32) is an estate agent in Canberra. At the Reunion there he celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of his coming to Riverview.

Dr. GEOFF McMANIS (24-29) a member of the Royal College of Physicians is one of our eminent medicos. He spent some time this year in New Zealand at a meeting of the College of Physicians there. PHIL (64-70) is still with the Dept. of Taxation. He and Geoff, because of changes at First Field have been forced to change their "spot" for viewing our games. KEITH (30-38) a doctor at St. Ives has two sons with us. This year he joined Geoff, Phil and Co. near the scoreboard. PHIL (64-70) is in fifth year Med. and is doing his elective term in N.Z. Why on earth there? NEIL (65-72) is with the C.B.C. Bank at Macquarie University. He is another spectator from the scoreboard site.

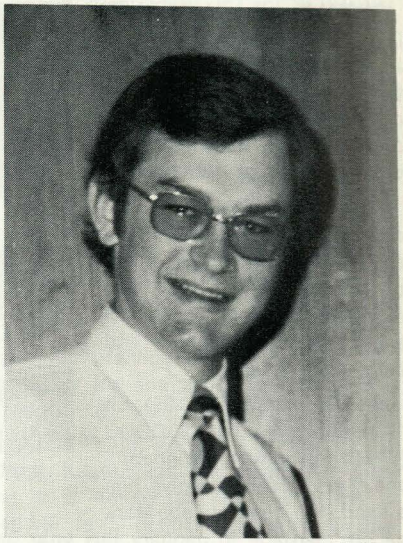
JOHN McMEEKIN (38-39) and his brother

BOB (38-41) are on the land at "Allawa" via Wagga, where we always see them at the O.I.U. Reunion.

We congratulate NICK MEAGHER (61-65) on his marriage in September and wish him and his bride every blessing. Nick is a solicitor in the city. His father, KEVIN (24-31) is manager of Centre Point and weathering well the strain of such a huge enterprise. GERALD (55-60) is still in business in Canada. JAMES (58-62) is the N.S.W. manager of the Book Division of Meyers & Co.

BRYAN MEAGHER (63-65) is now down in Sydney with Allen, Allen & Hemsley.

MICK MEAGHER (15-21) is still with John Meagher Holdings, lives in Cootamundra and keeping good health. ANDY (42-48) is general manager of John Meagher Stores, lives at Roseville and is often at the school and O.I.U. functions. BOB (51-58) is N.S.W. food buyer for Woolworths, lives at Eastwood, and sent us his young son this year. TERRY (45-50) is group controller of John Meagher Stores, lives at Artarmon and has six young children. Rev. PADDY, S.J. (46-52) is Professor of Sacred Scripture at Delhi University. Rev. GEOFF, S.J. (54-60) is teaching English to the Indian Jesuit Novices at Sitagarha. Andrew's two sons TONY (66-71) and MICHAEL (67-72) are at the University of N.S.W., the former in Commerce-Law IV, the latter having almost completed Commerce.



ADRIAN MILLER, The Hon Sec., O.I.U.

DAVE MEAGHER (39-46) a partner with the legal firm Cutler, Hughes, Harris & Garvin, gave us all a great shock this year when he had a very serious illness, but we are glad to say he has made a good recovery. TOM (65-71) is articled in his father's firm. DAVE (67-73) is doing Law at N.S.W. University and playing excellent football for the Old Boys' team.

ALAN MEAGHER (38-44) manages a hotel quite near us and has an interest also in the Matraville Hotel. He does his share of coaching our junior football teams. TED (43-49) is in the State Crown Solicitor's Department, he is always on deck and works hard for the Indian Bazaar. TOM (54-61) has his own legal practice in Canberra.

PETER (40-46) is with the A.M.P. RODDY (41-49) has just taken silk. We congratulate him and wish him well. He has also just published a book on Equity — a first ever in Australia. CHRIS (44-52) is a solicitor in the city; his experiences in Spain have assured him of a large number of Spanish clients. PHIL (53-61) is managing director for a British Property Investment Company. He has two sons, both booked in.

TONY MEAGHER (09-10 and 14-16) has retired from John Meagher Holdings and is enjoying a well-earned rest in Forbes. JOHN (37-40) has a photographic business in Forbes and his son JOHN ROBERT (64-68) has the same sort of business in nearby Parkes. TIM (68-70) his other son is at the University of N.S.W. MICK (39-41) is in the motor industry with Baldwin Ford. HUGH (54-58) is at Head Office of Mansours.

BILL MELDRUM-HANNA (66-71) is in Med. V at Sydney University. Not long now to go! PAUL (67-72) is at the Teachers' College.

PETER MERKELBACH (56-61) is a veterinarian surgeon in practice at Mayfield. A few years back he offered us a nostrum or two of his, which we politely declined.

ADRIAN MILLER (63-69) is with Singapore Airlines and the most efficient and resourceful Hon. Secretary of the O.I.U.

TONY MILLS (34-42) is one of the heavies in the Dept. of Labour and Industry — director, we think, of apprentices. BERT (30-35) has his pharmacy in Lithgow, and was with us for the Cowra Dinner this year.

KEVIN MITCHELL (57-61) and his brother JOHN (55-59) are battling it out on the land far out at Cobar where conditions are rarely easy.

His Honour Judge DES MONAHAN (15-19) has retired from the Bench, and one of his main interests is now to promote the O.I.U. Bowling Club. Read his article elsewhere in this copy!

BILL MONTGOMERY (56-60) is on the land at "Bundori", Boomi and MICHAEL (65-68) on the family property "Galtymore", Mungindi. Both boys are keen sportsmen and play for the district teams.

MICHAEL (65-68), TIM (67-72) and ROBERT (70-73) MONTGOMERY are all at work on the family property at Cathundral and all play cricket and football for the local teams.

CLAUDE MOORE (10-12) is a Committeeman of Tattersalls. PETER (42-44) lectures in Industrial Law at the University of Sydney and has just been appointed Assistant Under-Secretary of the Dept. of Labour and Industry, N.S.W.

VIN MORAN (49) is in real estate and property development. He has two boys with us.

KEVIN MORGAN (37-39) has retired from Law and has taken to writing. We have not seen any of his publications, but they are sure to be amusing and sell well. Dr. NOEL (38-40) practises in Newcastle through the week and on our football fields over the weekends! RON (66-70) is an accountant with Pitt Son and Badgery in Newcastle. PETER (39-42) after many years as an instructor with the R.A.A.F. is now teaching with the Department of Education in Victoria.

PHIL MORRISSEY (49-55) has his pharmacy in Wollongong, where he also takes an active interest in the Christian Family Movement and is a member of the Catholic Education Schools Board.

TIM MORT (56-60) is on the land at Keith, South Australia. Paid a flying visit to Sydney this year and we were delighted to see him.

DAVID MORT (62-68) is on the family property "Tallawangra" at Mudgee, where he has the help of JAMES (63-70) who has just graduated from Hawkesbury. ADAM (72-74) is at Scotch College, Bathurst.

OWEN MORTIMER (38-39) is in London, studying, and no doubt producing, drama.

Dr. DES MULCAHY (62-67) is now a resident at the Royal Newcastle Hospital. MICHAEL is in Vet. Science II at the University of Sydney. We have not yet caught up with ROBERT (69-74) since he left us at the end of last year.

Dr. DICK MULHEARN (42-44) is the Honorary Secretary of the Australasian College of Physicians. He does most of his work at R.P.A. His young son Sean is here at Riverview.

JOHN MUNRO (49-52) has a newsagency at Hurstville where he lives. He has a young son in the Junior School. MICHAEL (54-56) is sales manager with MacCallum Motors at Strathfield.

Dr. MICHAEL NIHILL (48-52) has been in Houston, Texas for about six years, where he is a specialist in Paediatrics, is doing research and is Associate Professor. JOHN (50-55) is at work at Forestview Hospital, Chatswood.



RON NEVILLE, O.B.E.

RON NEVILLE (43-47) is a member of the United Party of the New Guinea House of Assembly. He has five sons with us, so his coffee and timber plantations must be doing well.

RUPERT NOLAN (59-64) is with Cutler, Garvin, Harris & Hughes in Barrack St. Some time since we have seen him! The same applies to JEREMY (61-66) who is a senior salesman in the family firm. CHRISTOPHER (63-69) has graduated in Engineering from Sydney University and is now with the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission at North Sydney. He swings, we are told, a very mean golf club. TOM (65-70) has his degree in Economics and is with a firm of chartered accountants in Goldsfields House. Plays for Easts Under 23s. ANDREW (67-73) is doing Architecture II at Sydney University.

JOHN NOONAN (45-47) is on the land at "Braeburn", Nevertire. PETER (67-71) his eldest son is with him; plays on the wing for the Warren XV. A younger son is here at Riverview. TOM (47-50) is also on the land at "Elsinor" in the same district.

JON NORTH (48-53) is a barrister in the city, and doing very nicely thank you! Has a young son starting in the Junior School next year.

BRIAN NOWLAND (42-45) is sales manager at Boyded Bankstown, a coach of some of our junior cricket and football teams, and President-Elect of the Union. A busy year ahead!

Dr. JOHN O'BRIEN (48-53) has been appointed Director of Spinal Surgery at the Orthopaedic Hospital, Oswestry, Shropshire and takes up his post in December this year. England's gain! Dr. JAMES (53-61) paid a fleeting visit to Australia in June and then hurried back to England to keep the place in Shropshire warm for the coming of his brother. Dr. PETER (53-61) is still changing the shape of Newcastle and its inhabitants. ROBERT (53-56) is on the land at Quirindi. We haven't as yet heard of any polo exploits. PAUL (58-64) is package manager with Edgells at Crows Nest. Still playing football for the O.I.U. team.

JOHN O'BRIEN (40-44) is managing director of Breville's. He is an ardent deep-sea fisherman and has represented Australia in the sport at Nova Scotia and Hawaii. Dr. PETER practises at Rose Bay and spends the week-end manning the rescue boat at the 12 footer Sailing Club. BILL (48-52) is impossible to track down. He has lived recently in Bermuda, Ireland and is now in either Spain or Switzerland. Very nice if you can manage it! JOHN Jnr. (67-71) has had a rapid rise as one of Grace Bros. junior executives and is now a buyer for them.

PETER O'BRIEN (51-55) is on the land at "The Maze", Armatree. PAUL (56-60) is at "Hatton" in the Warren district. GREG (56-62) flew off last year to England to be married and we have not heard whether he is back yet in Australia.

MICHAEL O'BRIEN (56-61) and his brother DENNIS (58-64) "D.P.", are both on the land near Come-by-Chance. We hope they don't forget the road to Riverview.

TERRY O'BRIEN (57-62) keeps pretty quiet about his work, but we know he is in business in the city. DENIS (58-64) is a partner with Peter Howarth & Associates, can lease you all of Centre Point if you're prepared to pay for it. He has RORY (67-73)

working with him. TIM (63-69) has graduated in Law and is with W. P. McElhone in the city. We congratulate him on his approaching wedding (in February, next year).

Mgr. JOHN O'CONNOR (27-28) is parish priest of the vast parish of Gunnedah, is a Vicar Episcopal, Vicar Forane, Diocesan Consultor, and a member of the Senate of Priests, enough for the most energetic of pastors.

DAN O'CONNOR (56-60) chartered accountant is with Hartigan's. Dr. TERRY (59-64) is doing post-graduate work in England, lives in Surrey. MICHAEL (64-70) is in final year Law at N.S.W.

CECIL O'DEA (17-22) is still very busy on his property at Richmond and in promoting the Friesian Industry in Australia. MICHAEL (51-56) is with the family firm in the city. DAVID (51-57) is on the land at "Windourie", Canowindra and one of the prime movers in the O.I.U. Dinner in the Cowra district.

Dr. DAVID O'DELL (52-56) is a radiologist in Newcastle.

DAVID O'DONNELL (65-66) graduated in Law last year and is with McDonald & Moffitt in Bligh St.

BOB O'HALLORAN (32-36) is an Inspector of Police with his headquarters at Waverley, but he is kept on the move round Sydney and N.S.W. An active and valued member of the O.I.U. Committee. GRATTAN (32-40) is with the N.R.M.A., lives near us at Greenwich. STEVE (62-64) is a partner with the legal firm of Francis, White and Barnes, in the city. GEOFF (67-70) was doing Law, but took time off last year and by now has tried out most of the ski resorts of Europe. We offer our deep and sincere sympathy on the death of their father and grandfather EMMET (05-08).



MICHAEL O'DEA.

CHARLES O'HANLON (55-61) is our First Secretary, Dept. of Trade in Washington, D.C. and in our opinion Australia could not have a better one.

BILL O'HARE (66-71) has a property well down in the snow country at Bombala, and does not now often get up to Sydney.

TOM O'KEEFFE (39-45) is with Smithers, Warren & Tobias, solicitors in the city. MICHAEL (63-69) is with the Auditor-General's Dept. in Canberra, assigned to work with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs. PAUL (65-71) has graduated in Arts and is now doing his Dip.Ed. He plays cricket for the University and football for Killara.

CHARLIE OLLIFFE (29-34) solicitor in Griffith and plays a large part in most of the town's activities, civic and religious. He went off in July to Red China. We hope for the sake of both sides that there was no confrontation.

Fr. PAUL O'MALLEY-JONES, C.SS.R. (42-43) has been in Singapore for so long that he must regard it as home. We did see him on his last visit down here a few years ago.

Dr. MAX O'MARA (35-39) is one of our leading plastic surgeons, who makes an almost annual trip to Fiji, not to take the sun, but to help those less gifted than himself in his profession. We are glad that his trip follows the Terrigal Weekend.

RODNEY O'NEIL (53-58) and his two brothers COLIN (55-61) and GARRY (61-67) are all in the family business.

Sir JOHN O'NEILL (28-31) is senior partner in the legal firm Murphy & Moloney and has very many varied interests in the commercial life of Sydney. For all that he keeps in constant touch with us at Riverview.

TERRY O'NEILL (57-62) is carrying on the family legal firm. GARRY (61-67) happily married in the chapel last year was with Terry until recently but has now branched out on his own. PAUL (66-73) is in the office of the Valuer-General.

BERNIE O'SULLIVAN (27-33) has his business and lives in Sylvania. FRANK (29-34) is managing director of Westray Engineering, lives at Cronulla and has a son here at school.

Dr. VIC O'TOOLE (54-60) left Crown St. Hospital towards the end of last year, and is now doing post-graduate work in the U.K.

Dr. ALAN OXENHAM (48-52) is in practice in Young, was with us for the Cowra Reunion and keeps in close touch always with the school.

Dr. BRIAN OXENHAM (28-35) is a radiologist and has his rooms in the North Shore Medical Centre. SHANE (64-70) is doing Commerce-Law IV at the University of N.S.W., is captain of the Surf Club and an inspector at Palm Beach, and runs a Jeans Shop at Lane Cove. (See the ad in this O.A.M.) KIM (69-74) left us to our regret at the end of last year, and is, we think, having another crack at the H.S.C. All good luck.

BRIAN PAGE (29-30) is senior partner in Freehill, Hollingdale and Page and has multifarious business interests in the city. MICHAEL (63-68) graduated in Law with distinctions and credits and is now with the family firm. RODERICK (64-69) is making a good recovery from his recent illness and is back at Law. His dulcet tones startled our ears one day last year at Terrigal! CHARLES (66-70) is still overseas and must by now have seen every ski resort in Europe several times over.

SIMON PALFREEMAN (67-72) is now battling, successfully we hope, with Med. II at Sydney University. He was up at school several times during the football season!

BRUCE PALME (62-67) back from his continental peregrinations is doing his Dip. Ed. at Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education. May be back here soon!

GEORGE PALMER (59-63) is now practising at the Bar, and from what we hear has no shortage of briefs.

BOB PARKMAN (35-37) and his brother JACK (35-37) are on the land at Young. We haven't seen BOB Jnr. (70-71) since he left school, but presume that he has by now graduated from Commerce Faculty at the N.S.W. University.

LOUIS PARIS (59-65) teaches Science at Gosford, lives at Mooney Mooney (near Brooklyn) and knows the freeway north quite well!

JIM PARNELL (37-43) is on the land at "Moortangi", Mangoplah, near Wagga. ROBERT (65-70) is in final year Law at the A.N.U. Canberra. STEPHEN (68-71) is doing a course in Carpentry at Albury. PHIL (66-69) after his sight-seeing tour last year is now at work in Sydney. PAT (67-72) is at the College of Advanced Education, Wagga doing Accountancy. BRIAN (41-46) runs "Koonawarra" also at Mangoplah. He is president of the P. & C. Board. TONY (70-73) is at Trinity College, Wagga.

JOHN PARTRIDGE (64-69) is doing so well for himself that he is now 2 I C with Osti and is at present overseas to see if there is anything more trendy in Europe than what he turns out.

TONY PATTERSON (44-52) has his legal practice in the city, lives at Elanora and has no trouble filling in his spare time on the links.

RODNEY PAUL (50-54) is a solicitor practising with the Public Transport Commission of N.S.W.

BAYLEY PAYTEN (38-40) lives at Woollahra and is interested in real estate. Dr. BOB (52-56) lives at Yowie Bay, is an E.N.T. Specialist. DAVID (56-60) is a veterinarian in Cowra with a great interest in the Rugby and Jockey Clubs. Both Bob and David were with us for the Cowra Reunion.

The three PERRY brothers, PETER (58-60), DAVID (63-66) and JOHN (67-72) are all on "Major" one of the oldest stations in the Warren district.

Dr. GARRY PHILLIPS (50-54) is still at St. George's Hospital, Kogarah in charge of the Intensive Care Ward.

MICHAEL POIRRIER (51-56) is an active member of the O.I.U. Committee, does a fine job each year with our sprinters, despite his many disclaimers, is a great help with these Old Boys' Notes and a great promoter of the O.I.U. Bursary Fund. He and his brother BRIAN (45-53) are accountants in the city.

Dr. HAL POWER (14-16) still practises in Woolowin, Brisbane. We hope he is preparing a successor to his most interesting book "Bush Doctor".

COLIN POWTER (45-50) is in New York, president of Dresco, a property development partner of Lend Lease.

DEREK PRICE (61-67) has his legal practice in Dubbo, where he was with us for the Dinner and proposed the toast to the Union. CHRIS (59-64) is the L. J. Hooker representative in Indonesia.

PHIL PRIOR (33-40) is chairman of directors of King & Prior. Despite many business commitments, including trips to Paris, he is assistant secretary to the O.I.U., a member of the Country Reunions Sub-committee and chairman of the Centenary Committee of the O.I.U. His duties as chauffeur have eased a little this year! Both MICHAEL (62-68) and KEN (68-74) are with Phil in the family business and only too ready to take over their father's role of helping out at S.I.C.



MARGOT and JOHN QUIGLEY.

BILL PRIOR (33-40) is with Prior Press at Brookvale, and like all the family, only too ready, even at a moment's notice, to do all he can for Riverview.

PAUL PUDIG (41-45) is the general manager of World Travel. He has two sons with us and is a frequent visitor to the school.

We congratulate JOHN QUIGLEY (63-67) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. He is on the land near Warren. JOHN Snr. (34-35) and MICHAEL (65-68) are on "Woodbine", Trangie and regular members of the Western Reunion.

WARREN QUIGLEY (65-71) is with G.M.A.C., plays for the Old Boys' team, and helps us out on Saturdays in the second term as a referee. DARYL (65-71) is doing Arts at Macquarie University. MARTIN (68-74) is at the Sydney Institute of Technology. All three boys play cricket for Gordon.

AUSTIN QUILTY (19-21) our bursar for many years of his retirement still drops in occasionally, and spends a great deal of his time now travelling, and there is little of Australia he has not now seen.

Dr. BILL QUINN (30-35) is a medical officer with the Health Department, engaged mostly at North Head and Mascot. Lives at Kirribilli. BILL (61-67) has joined Lever Industrial, has one son (booked in, we hope) and lives at Thornleigh.

WALLY RAE (48-52) of "Raeburn", Narromine despite the dismal prospect for man on the land is as cheerful as ever. In addition to his daily grind he is a very practical worker for the World Development Movement. Was with us for the Dubbo Reunion.

Fr. JOHN RAMSAY, S.J. (44-50) is a member of the History Faculty, Second Division Prefect, Rowing Master and coach of the First VIII which won the Head of the River. PETER (45-51) runs the family engineering firm and lectures at the University of N.S.W. PAUL (49-53) has his own business, Ramsay's Enterprises, and deals in real estate.

DON RANKIN (23-31) is the senior partner in his legal firm at Newcastle, is just back from a Law Conference in Munich, still plays top class golf. ANGUS (24-30) has a newsagency at Kings Cross.

Fr. SID RAPER (52-56) is Chaplain to the University Students in Hobart and lives at St. John Fisher College. Rev. MARK, S.J. (55-60) is stationed at the Jesuit College, Parkville, Victoria and is director of our "Asian Bureau" and our representative on SELA. He travels about the Far East a good deal. JOHN (53-57) and RICHARD (58-62) are both with the family firm Sidney Raper & Co.

FRANK RAVA (53-55) has a prominent business in the main street of Wagga, dealing with electrical goods.

Father VIN REDDEN (50-54) is assistant priest at Seven Hills.

BASIL REGAN (15-20) is managing director of Geo. Fielder & Co., and a director of East-West Airlines and the "Northern Daily Leader". CHARLES (51-56) manages Fielder's Flour Mill in Tamworth.

FRANK REID (45-49) practises as a solicitor in the City Mutual Building, and a regular attendant at most O.I.U. functions.

PETER REID (61-65) with the Dept. of Foreign Affairs is working at U.N.O., New York and expects to be there until the end of 1976.

PAUL REMOND (40-44) is on the land at "Karinga", Walgett and has a son with us. BERNARD (49-52) is in business in the city. YANN (42-50) is a banker in Marseilles, often talks of having an O.I.U. Reunion there.

Dr. PETER RENSHAW (59-61) is in partnership with Dr. Don Gillespie in Queanbeyan. He has two young sons getting ready for Riverview.

JIM RENSHAW (27-30) is a well-known Stock and Station Agent in Binnaway. He has JAMES Jnr. (70-73) with him. JOHN (50-56) is on the land at "Glencoe", Mendooran, but took time off this year to travel to Europe. When we last heard from him he was at Lourdes and enjoying every moment of his trip.

HOWARD RICH (62-69) is a sporting journalist with the "Daily Mirror". He plays for the O.I.U. cricket and football teams. GRAHAM (60-64) is doing very nicely with a firm of merchant bankers in Hong Kong.

JOHN ROBINSON (40-44) has his pharmacy at the Hunter St. entrance to the Wynyard Ramp. He has two sons with us and is an active member of the O.I.U.

DENIS ROBINSON (41-45) is with the Dept. of Education and Science in Canberra and has done good work for the schools throughout the State.

JOHN ROBSON (69-72) is at the C. B. Alexander Agricultural College, Tocal, and gathers laurels every year.

Dr. JOHN ROCHE (40-44) practises at Moss Vale. He has two sons with us and is often up our way. VIN (69-74), son number one, is now doing Medicine at Sydney University. He has a paper run at Taylor Square to keep himself in pocket money and

we are told now knows what hard work is! Dr. JIM (45-49) is one of the top men at the Women's Hospital Paddington.

TOM ROCHE (43-47) is manager of the Gunnedah branch of the M.L.C. and usually does his share of organising our Reunion Dinner up North.

JAMES RODGERS (66-71) has graduated in Arts and is well on now in his Law course. He does the reports of our football matches and we are forever in his debt for them. We regret that the editorial pen so often scores out many of his lively and colourful descriptions, but we are limited in space!

Dr. CHRIS RODGERS (59-63) is at Sydney Eye Hospital specialising in Ophthalmology. He is a hard man to keep on our mailing list! JIM (68-73) is now in 2nd year Medicine at Sydney University.

ANTHONY ROGGE (61-63) is Financial Controller with the pharmaceutical firm Le Petit. The job keeps him on his toes, but he enjoys it. CARL (64-68) is with Debiens Motor Auctions and is making the most of it!

BRUCE ROSE (46-50) is operations manager with the Hibernian Society. He has three young sons with us, and is often up to see them perform.



JAMES RODGERS, B.A.



DENIS ROWE.

TIM ROSSI (66-69) is with a firm of merchant bankers. An ardent skier he hopes to take off for a business-cum-skiing stay in Europe at the beginning of next year.

DAVID ROTHERY (68-73) is doing Commerce/Law at the University of N.S.W. Now in 2nd year. He does more than a competent job for us as a referee in the second term.

DENIS ROWE (51-58) on the land at "Wilton Dale", Cowra did an excellent job as vice-president for the district in organising the Reunion and barbecue which was held in the most picturesque setting on that lovely property. DAVID (61-66) is also on the family property and did his best as a chef at the barbecue to see that everyone had his fill.

PHIL RUSCONI (44-51) is general manager of Associated Securities Limited in Sydney. He spent years in Melbourne and still hankers for the V.F.L.

Dr. BRIAN RUSH (41-50) one of our medical luminaries is head of the Dept. of Haematology at St. Vincent's, Melbourne.

BILL RUSSELL (47-55) is manager of Collex at St. Peters, an industrial waste disposal and land reclamation company. DAVID (58-62) is with the Dept. of Public Works, based on Gundagai, but with a wide area under his control. JOHN (57-58) after some years engineering in Hay is now back in Sydney and living at Chatswood.

Father ARTHUR RYAN (30-33) has his hands full as parish priest of Charters Towers and so rarely gets down as far as Riverview.

Fr. PETER RYAN, C.SS.R. (50-52) has moved from Mayfield and is now in the Redemptorist House in Kew, Melbourne engaged in retreat and mission work.

Dr. BILL RYAN (46-48) has an extensive practice in Nowra and just as extensive an interest in most of the civic and shire interests. He has two sons with us.



Pat Sheehy, Chairman of the Board of Directors, Tobacco Division, British-American Tobacco.

JOHN P. RYAN (44-46) has a dry-cleaning business in Wagga and a branch in Canberra. DAVID (65-70) has had several trips abroad, but is now back, we think, at the A.N.U. in Economics/Law IV. MICHAEL (68-73) is in Sydney University doing Dentistry II. We are still blest with the presence of two of J.P.'s sons.

LLOYD RYAN (53-56) is on the land just outside Wagga on "Glaudere". We look forward to seeing him each Reunion down South.

Dr. MICHAEL RYAN (60-63) after a year's locum in Inverell set sail for Edinburgh where he is now doing post-graduate studies in Surgery.

PETER RYAN (67-72) is with the Public Service and doing his degree part time. He won the major award in the O.I.U.F.C.

JOHN SCAHILL (66-71) has by now finished the Arts section of his Arts-Law course in Sydney University and is at the Law School. He has been a great help with our debaters this year.

Dr. GARRY SCARF (47-49) is a consultant surgeon in Cowra and judging by the distances patients come to see him we think consultant is the right word. He gave us an extraordinarily fine address at the Cowra O.I.U. Dinner which is reprinted elsewhere in this magazine. Dr. CHRIS (60-62) is a lecturer at the University of N.S.W. and Research Fellow in the School of Health Administration.

JOHN SCHELL (40-45) is a director of C. E. Mayo. PETER (65-70) must by now be pretty near the end of his course in Law. SIMON (65-71) is doing Science at the

University of N.S.W. We congratulate him on his recent engagement and wish him every happiness.

We offer our congratulations to PETER SCHMELITSCHEK (62-67) on his wedding in the school chapel this year and wish him every happiness, and at the same time we sympathise with him on the loss of his father just a few weeks before the wedding took place. Peter is with Overseas Telecommunications.

Dr. NORMAN SCOTT-YOUNG (28-31) after many years of practice in Townsville is now the M.L.A. for the city in the Queensland parliament. His brother PHIL (28-31) lives quite near us in Centennial Ave., Lane Cove and is with the Shell Oil Co.

JOHN SHAW (27-32) teaches by profession, lives at Roseville and often pays us a welcome visit. We offer our sincere sympathy on the death of his brother, Allen.

PAT SHEEHY (40-44) is chairman of the Board of Directors of the Tobacco Division of British-American Tobacco Co. He paid us a flying visit in March this year on his way home to London.

MICHAEL SHEPHERD (62-68) is a partner with Mullens & Co., stockbrokers in the city. He was the dynamic president of the Old Boys' Football Club this year.

We congratulate Fr. PAUL SHERIDAN, S.J. (59-62) on his ordination to the priesthood in New York in June this year, and we wish him many years of fruitful work. A great pity that he belongs to the New York Province.



Fr. Paul Sheridan, S.J. with his father and mother on the day of his ordination.

PHIL SHERIDAN (51-56) is a solicitor in practice in Kempsey. He has two sons just about ready for the Junior School.

PHIL SHERIDAN (63-66) and his brother TONY (64-67) are both on the land at "Sunnyside", Goolma. Tony was with us for the Dubbo Reunion.

TONY SHIRVINGTON (63-69) is in final year Law, works with the family firm, is a Saturday afternoon tennis expert.

MICHAEL SIDDLE (61-66) is still with Ramsay Unlimited and can usually be seen at regattas and I.O.U.F.C. games in his vividly yellow Porsche.

STEPHEN SKINNER (62-68) has taken a wife unto himself, completed his Masters degree in Science at the New England University and set sail for England via America to continue his studies in Agal Taxonomy. Our congratulations and best wishes.

JACK SKUTHORP (27-29) is still breeding sheep on his property "Moora" near Coonamble, and is one of the judges in all the Western District shows. He has PHIL (63-68) to give him a hand. GREG (58-64) is on the land at Goodooga. Both boys are almost as expert in judgment as their father.

JOHN SLOANE (46-49) is on the land at "Kywong", Cunnamulla and has a young son with us in Form II. Dr. DAVID (46-50) lives quite near us in Second Ave., Lane Cove and practises in the suburb. TOM (52-55) is a chemist and has gone back to business in Orange. The country air certainly agrees with him.

GEOFF SMITH (36-42) is on the land at "Nandillyan Heights", Molong, where he is Shire President. We offer our sincere sympathy to the whole family on the tragic death of TONY (69-73) in October this year.

RALEIGH SMITH (42-46) is "Mr. Cordial" (in more ways than one) at Temora. He was with us for the Cowra Dinner, and looking not much older than he did here in the 40s.

JOHN SYMTHE (63-67) is a stock and station agent in Tamworth.

The two SPORA brothers, JOHN (47-53) and PHIL (47-53) have their properties out west near Gulargambone, and one or other if not both we see regularly at the Western Reunion.

We congratulate TIM STACK (63-68) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Tim is with the Crown Law Department (we think) gaining some experience before going back to tackle his brothers RAY (56-60) and MAURICE (60-65) who are both solicitors in Taree and Wingham.

Fr. BERT STANLEY (28-33) is parish priest of Holbrook in the Wagga diocese.

JIM STENMARK (36-42) has his practice in Wagga, still swings a very mean golf club, and is often down our way. Never too often. JAMES (65-67) has a Courier business at Gladesville, did a fine job for the O.I.U. at the Indian Bazaar. BRIAN (66-71) is with the Commonwealth Bank in Wagga and doing part time at the College of Advanced Education there. DAMIEN (69-74) is with the Public Service Board in the city. Hasn't sold the Harbour Bridge yet!

TONY (39-44) is a solicitor at Bankstown, has a young son with us and a giant's handshake!

BILL STEPHENS (54-59) continues to prosper and enjoy life on "Whinstone Valley", Jerangle down in the snow country of the Monaro Mountains.

JOHN STEVENS (28-33) of Rural Engineering Construction Co. has his home and business on the Newell Highway on the outskirts of Moree. John is an alderman of the Shire Council.

JOHN STEVENS (53-58) is a chemist at Campbelltown, has a young nephew here, Chris Pidcock, who more than worthily upholds the name, but John must have his own boys here pretty soon. A long time since he has been up this way.

PHIL STEVENS (62-67) graduated in Law and then promptly took off for an extended holiday in Rome. He is to be there for some months.

Fr. BRIAN STRANGMAN, M.S.C. (44) is on the teaching staff of Chevalier College, Bowral.

JIM SULLIVAN (14-17) now that he has retired has three main claims to fame, his skill as a trout fisherman, his value as a source of knowledge of the Old Boys of his time and his devotion to the O.I.U. retreat which he never misses. JIM (38-41) has a busy legal practice at Blacktown, but not so busy that he can't slip away fairly often to his property and his trout down near Cooma. JIM Jnr. (62-68) is doing the S.A.B. Law course and is in his father's office. PAUL (69-74) is doing Commerce at N.S.W. University. MANUS (18-21) has also retired and lives on idyllic Brisbane Waters. JOHN (41) is an engineer.

MICHAEL SULLIVAN (57-62) lives at Austinmer, and practises as an accountant in Wollongong. GREG (67-72) is in his third year Actuarial Studies at Macquarie University.

REX SULWAY (45-47) is a Health Inspector in Queanbeyan. We would welcome news of Dr. MARTYN (52-54) whom we have not seen since he graduated.

ANTHONY TAIT (64-70) must be near the end of his course in Agriculture at Sydney University. He now spends most of his working time down at the Camden Experimental Station. He is a Lieutenant with the C.M.F. for which he plays football, and he plays cricket for Roseville. PAUL (66-71) should have his fifth year Med. exams well behind him before these notes go to press. All good luck.

JOHN TANCRED (59-63) practises as a solicitor in Orange and has a property just outside the town. He was with us for the Dubbo and Cowra Reunions. Country life certainly agrees with him. BRETT (57-63) is in real estate with his offices in North Sydney.

Dr. MICHAEL TARLINTON (45-49) practises at Yass and is so busy that he can rarely get away even to see how his two young sons are faring at the school.

SIMON TERRELL (66-72) should graduate this year in the first half of his Arts-Law course at the University of Sydney and move on to the Law School.

NED THEODORE (27-35) as chairman of the Country Reunions was on the road again this year for most of our Country Dinners and did a fine job for the Committee. He still slips away to his country retreat "Platypus Lodge" as often as he can, and those who have ever been there can quite understand his reason. EDWARD (59-64) is still studying the organ in Rome, but is now moving about Europe giving recitals.

PETER TIERNEY (61-65) set sail for Europe in May with Peter Cahill as companion. They plan a six months' tour and then Peter returns to his accountancy in North Sydney. JOHN (61-65) is just back from an extensive holiday in England, plays football for the O.I.U. team and is looking around prior to bestowing his talent on the many contenders for them.

JOHN TIMBS (59-64) of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page is Deputy Assistant to Mr. Justice Asprey on the Asprey Commission. Hats off please.

IAN TONKING (59-63) is with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. He was with us for the Annual Dinner and looking very fit.

MARTIN TOOTH (65-70) and his brother BEDE (69-74) are on the family property "The Ranch" at Condobolin. PHILLIP (67-73) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Commerce.

PAUL TRAINOR (38-41) is managing director of Nucleus Holdings, travels a lot overseas, and spends as much time as he can on the Harbour, has been known to act as chaffeur for his two sons here at Riverview. DOM (69-72) is back home and doing the H.S.C. at Meadow Bank.

ATHANASIUS TREWEEK (24-28) emeritus Professor of Greek at Sydney University is now engaged in research and writing. DAVID (65-70) is in America.

The TULLY clan have celebrated their centenary in the Quilpie district. HUGH (31-34) is on "Congie", JOHN Jnr. (51-56) on "Yambutta". CAM (36-39) is on "Moretha". FRANCIS (23-25) is on "Ray". PAUL Jnr. (43-48) is on "Orteven", all in the Quilpie district, but JOHN (22-27) now lives in Bayview Terrace, Clayfield, Brisbane. PAUL (33-36) is also in Brisbane suburb, Ormiston. We offer them all our sympathy for JOE (24-32) who went home to Heaven in January this year.

ROY TWEEDY (27-28) is on the land at North Star, is chairman of the local Pony Club and, since he has a pilot's licence, flies when he gets the chance. ROBERT (68-72) is with him on the property; plays good football for the Goondiwindi team.

DAVID VAUGHAN (57-58) is in the Valuer-General's Dept. and is district valuer for much of the south side of Sydney.

BERT VEECH (01-05) left Riverview seventy years ago and must be one of our oldest living Old Boys. He is still very fit and until the last moment had every intention of coming to the Dubbo Reunion. BRIAN (40-47) lives in Wellington and works on his property outside the town. He was with us for both the Dubbo and Cowra Reunions. BERNARD (40-43) is in business in Melbourne and has his sons at Burke Hall.

PAT VEECH (20-27) is on the land at Quambone, has most vivid memories of

his time at Riverview and all that happened in those halycon days. Sorry to miss you, Pat, at Dubbo. What about Warren next year?

PAUL VINCENT (63-69) said goodbye to Sydney this year and went off to Springwood to begin his studies for the priesthood. We wish him every blessing and success.

PHIL WADSWORTH (59-62) is on the land at Merriwa, raising cattle. PETER (62-67) is with Horning & Co., estate agents. Made his presence felt, at least vocally, at many of our football matches, and really felt embarrassed!

BILL WALL (47-50) is a computer programmer with N.C.R. He has a young son with us. PETER (54-56) is an Oinologist in the Barossa Valley, South Australia, with Yalumba Wines. DAVID (50-54) is in the building trade.

BRIAN ("B.P.") WALSH (61-65) is with the Dept. of Primary Industry at Canberra.

RICHARD WATSON (67-72) and JOHN (67-72) are both doing Commerce-Law at N.S.W. and doing very nicely, too, where H.D.'s and D.'s are concerned. Both are keen yatchsman; John after his success in N.Z. now has his eye on the Australian Championship in Adelaide in January, 1976.

JOHN WHITE (24-28) is a metallurgist, lives at Killara and often sends news of his contemporaries. PETER (54-59) is in Canberra, running, in partnership with Vin Hillsdon, an agricultural management firm.

Fr. TOM WILLIAMS (50-54) is on the staff of the Pro-Cathedral in Maitland. MARK (55-59) is with the Dept. of Education (teaching who knows where?).

CHRIS WILLIAMS (59-63) and his brother PHIL (64-69) are in London working with a firm of chartered accountants. STEVE (67-72) is a Johnsman now in Med. III.

BRUCE WILLIAMS (41-44) is on the land at "Carroll", Moree, a regular at the Northern Reunion.

JOHN WILLIAMS (49-54) is on the land at Canyon Leigh, near Moss Vale. He has a young son on our rolls.

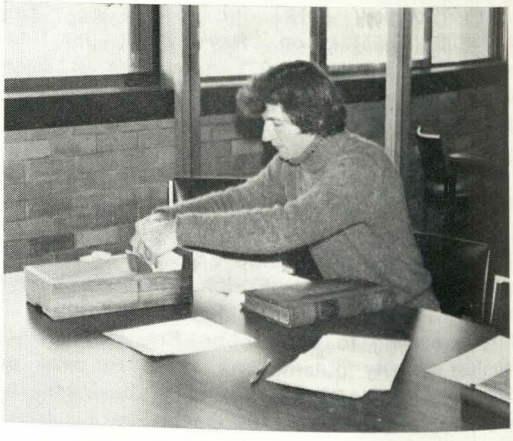
Fr. GEORGE WILKINS (43-47) assistant priest at Coonamble has been forced by an injury to his back to spend about half this year in Sydney. He has been staying near us in nearby Ryde and often calls in.

BOB WILKINSON (52-56) is at the well-known Greengate, Killara, a member of the O.I.U. Committee and several sub-committees.

Fr. DAVID WILLIS, O.P. has been stationed at the Dominican parish, Doubleview, Perth, even since his ordination a few years ago.

TIM WILLS (64-69) is teaching in the Mallee district where he manages the school's small farm and all the agricultural pursuits.

GERRY WINDSOR (55-62) has joined the school staff and is busy preparing a history of Riverview for the coming centenary. JOHN (62-68) is teaching at St. Aloysius' College and left his mark on some of our soccer players in second term this year! MICHAEL (65-71) who graduated last year in Commerce is now in New Guinea. GUY (68-74) to whom we said a regretful farewell last year is now at the University of Queens-



GERRY WINDSOR, The School Historian.

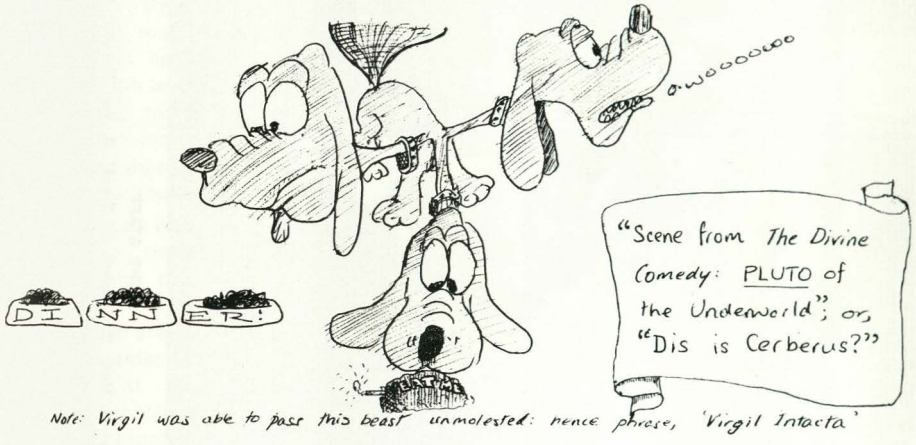
land — resident of St. Leo's College.

JOHN WRIGHT (62-66) is on the land at "Nanami", Eugowra; he made the trip up to Cowra for the Dinner there.

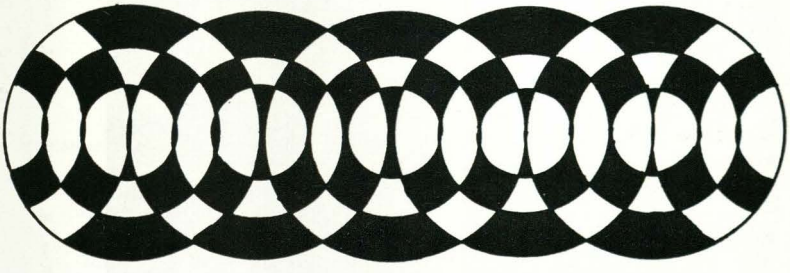
JOHN WYNTER (66-71) must be near the end of his studies in Philosophy at Springwood and ready for the transfer to St. Patrick's, Manly. Every blessing.

Fr. BRIAN YATES (42-47) is Spiritual Director of the Diocesan Seminary, St. Patrick's College, Manly. NOEL (42-47) is a dentist with his practice in Turramurra. He has a young son with us.

IAN YOUNG (63-66) is on the land at "Clunes", Cowra. He was with us for the Reunion there.



Note: Virgil was able to pass this beast unmolested: hence phrase, 'Virgil Intacta'





THE STAFF

Back Row: B. Varghese, S.J.; J. Ramsay, S.J.; B. McKay; B. Mott; D. Nugent; J. Brock; R. van Bergen; K. Garrity. **Third Row:** B. Leonard, S.J.; P. Wright; A. Mersel, S.J.; E. Roarty; J. Reed; P. Chatfield; D. Blake, S.J.; I. Ryan, S.J.; D. Enock; T. O'Donovan, S.J., P. Gilchrist; L. Kirkpatrick; J. Kilbride, S.J. **Second Row:** G. Fraser, S.J.; J. Bestford; T. Dixon; F. Cloran; K. Saines; J. Castley; R. Sinclair; M. Punch; W. McCrossin; D. Hatfield; B. Muggeridge; E. Costello, S.J.; B. Kinnaird; L. Roberts; J. Healy. **Seated:** V. Higgs, S.J.; Miss P. Tomkin; P. Myer; Mrs. L. Roberts; T. Overberg, S.J.; K. Lohan (Deputy-Headmaster); P. Quin, S.J. (Headmaster); Miss B. Hume; J. Kennedy; Miss F. Seymour; B. Pettit; Miss C. Healy; G. Windsor. **Absent:** P. Green, S.J. (Superior); F. Brown, S.J.; L. Leonard, S.J.; Miss L. Rawlings; C. McDonald, S.J.

THE outstanding achievements of last year have been matched by this year's premiership team; and its leader's selection as captain of a national team capped a great season.

Gratifying as this is, what will most count in the years to come will not be the wins or successes so much as the values gained from debating and from the comprehensive experience it affords.

The Value of Debating

Most appreciated will be the part it plays in helping a young man to understand and find himself, and to mature with the true fullness of his personality, in a way that enables him to help and influence others. As he gains in confidence and a sense of his own worth, the really good debater also grows in equanimity and a resilience of mind that makes him able to see quickly when he is wrong and to understand another's point of view. From this intense co-operative effort between himself and coach and colleagues, with its interchange of ideas and sharing of insights, a mutual respect develops which often leads to real friendship.

Afterwards he will look back to the effect of the friendships forged: to the close contact of mind and spirit between those engaged in an enterprise which, at first perhaps daunting, was found to be rewarding, stimulating and enjoyable. He will be aware as well of the many benefits that accrue from mixing with people of different age, sex, religion, education, regional and social background — with ideas that at once resemble and differ markedly from his own.

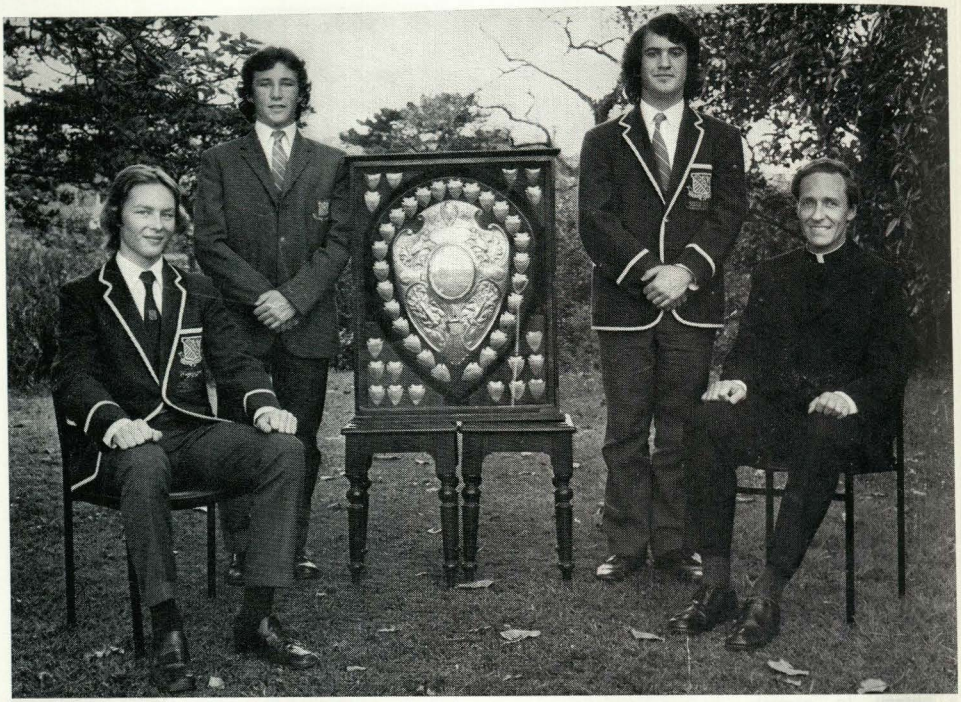
Debating does help a person to stand outside his own prejudices, and in matters of controversy to see both sides of any issue. At the same time, besides helping to broaden one's horizons and to sift one's views, it can also deepen one's beliefs, strengthen one's convictions. Nor is



Jeremy McInerney.

Winner of the Lawrence Campbell Competition.

Captain of the Riverview Debating team, of the Combined G.P.S. Debating team, of the N.S.W. and Australian School-Students' Debating Teams.



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM
J. McInerney, A. Ryan, M. Gallego, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J.

there any inconsistency here: for if a man does not understand the opposing argument, he does not really understand his own position.

Too often attention is concentrated on the competitive aspect of debate — skill in argument and rebuttal of the opposition case — as though debating were synonomous with disputaciousness; whereas in fact the debater learns to combine the cut and thrust of argument with good humour, friendliness and fairness. Newman includes this quality of the well-rounded person in his "Definition of a Gentleman":

> . . . If he engages in controversy of any kind, his disciplined intellect preserves him from the blundering discourtesy of better, perhaps, but less educated minds, who, like blunt weapons, tear and hack instead of cutting clean, who mistake the point in argument, waste their strength on trifles, misconceive their adversary, and leave the question more involved than they find it.
>
> (—John Henry Newman: **The Idea of a University,** Discourse VIII.)

The discipline of debate is the very antithesis of that; and to do well in debating a boy must learn to be a true gentleman in Newman's sense, of one who is sensitive to the feelings of others.

So the thrill of contest, the excitement of a battle of wits, is only one aspect of an art which includes many different types of communication; and fundamental to all of them is a sensitivity to others' feelings. More fundamental and more important than working **against** opponents on the platform and rebutting their arguments, is working **with** colleagues in the preparation-room or elsewhere and reconciling differences. Sensitivity and receptivity are essential here, but never seen except in their

effects of smooth and cohesive teamwork, clear presentation, and logical organization of material. In the pooling of ideas which is the pre-requisite of every debate — sometimes at leisurely pace with time for research, but more often under pressure and within strict time-limits (an hour, or in G.P.S. competition half an hour) — in this more or less urgent frenzy of preparation, three individuals must forge themselves into a team. Respect and sympathetic listening are essential for such co-operation. Despite the most severe conditions of stress, there has to be real appreciation for one another's contribution. Then, when the team takes the stage, consciousness of the feelings of the audience with its plurality of opinion means a certain tact or considerateness, if one is to persuade without alienating large sections. One learns to adapt one's style and tone according to the occasion and the subject. In every respect debating increases our intuitions or perceptions, our awareness and responsiveness.

As an extra-curricular activity debating has a unique value for the development of personality: it may act as an integrating force by which a person's diverse aspects and abilities weld into a harmonious whole. Even the different subjects he studies, and all his various areas of learning, are unified by the debater's attempt to relate and apply them to issues of contemporary relevance or general interest. As he illustrates a point from literature or art, or cites examples from ancient classics or modern economics, or argues about the nature of history or religion — these cease to be separate compartments or theories of the classroom and merge as an integral part of his whole attitude and outlook. Often he is surprised and delighted to find himself doing this, and says so.

These and other values deriving from the comprehensive nature of debating become progressively more evident from first to sixth forms. Pity it is if boys in the crowded schedule of their senior years give up this activity just when it is likely to be most beneficial: and all its possibilities for the full blossoming of personality are nipped in the bud at the very time when they are about to flourish.

Seniors and G.P.S. Competition

This year's senior team exemplifies well the satisfaction that everyone finds when latent potential is brought to fruition. Their great success as a team both stemmed from this more important personal fulfilment and contributed to it.

J. J. McInerney (C.), A. W. Ryan and M. F. Gallego won the 1975 championship with an undefeated record in the G.P.S. Debating Competition. All their zone debates were won by comfortable margins, though the first was comparatively tentative; then came a sureness of touch and strength in the team as the season advanced. The third round revealed a formidable team, ready to give a good account of itself in the final, after which two of its members were chosen to speak in the Combined G.P.S. team.

Jeremy McInerney has the most extraordinary record of achievement. He has captained the debating teams of his school, Combined G.P.S., State and Nation. He is in fact the first Riverview boy to be chosen as captain of an Australian representative side. He has been in two premiership teams, two combined G.P.S. teams and won the Lawrence Campbell Oratory (with a speech that must rank among the finest in the annals of the competition).

By the time he gave this speech at the age of sixteen, he had a beautiful variety and authority of style — which win and hold an audience completely. A warmth and interest in his quality of voice, combined with an easy fluency and felicity of expression, established a sympathy between him and his listeners; while his spirited and dynamic manner, tempered by graceful restraint and a manly common sense, communicates the strength and genuineness of his personality. Always there is the feeling that directing this sincere persuasive power is a well-stocked and incisive mind.

He excelled as a first speaker and even more as a reply-speaker. His first-negative speech in the final against Grammar virtually settled the issue from the outset; and many debates were determined by the clarity of his analysis in reply. In the three-speech-a-side system at the national championships in Canberra, he was first or third speaker according to the strategic needs of the particular debate; and he was speaking third when he led N.S.W. to retain the title of Australian Champions. His reply-speech for G.P.S. helped to swing that debate against C.H.S., and he was chosen to make the reply for the Australian School-Students' team in their undefeated tour of New Zealand.

Mark Gallego was an effective and most entertaining third speaker. His relaxed manner and amazing fund of humour enlivened every debate without losing the vigour of argument. The balance of the team and the pleasure of the evening gained enormously from his witty approach. Audiences liked his impressive appearance and rich baritone voice, his unflappable personality, his sense of mischief, and his obvious enjoyment of debating as lots of fun even while the argument had its serious side; while the team found him a most pleasant and genial companion. He learned to put his finger on the important issues with more sureness this season. He, also, has been in two premiership teams, and his performance this year gained his selection for second position in the Combined G.P.S. team.

Tony Ryan, in Fifth Form, was our second speaker. His contribution in the preparation-room was vital because of his intelligence and balanced judgement. In the third G.P.S. round (against King's) he gave one of the best speeches of the evening, with a great variety of matter and cogency of thought. He has the advantage of a pleasant manner and voice. All he really needs to bring out his potential is the confidence that will come with another year's experience.

In the G.P.S. competition, the senior team met Sydney High School away, and succeeded by 7 points in denying that "Action is the proper fruit of knowledge". Our next two debates were at home. Against St. Joseph's we succeeded by 14 points in affirming Robert Louis Stevenson's dictum that "An aspiration is a joy forever". This left us the only undefeated team in our zone, and we clinched this position when we defeated King's by 16 points. Denying that "A scream is better than a thesis" the whole team produced its best form to date.

The final debate of the G.P.S. season took place at Sydney Grammar School, both teams being undefeated winners of their zones. The Grammar team of J. Grinston, A. Brain, M. Eckstein affirmed that "He who increases knowledge increases sorrow". The adjudicators (Miss M. Kearney, Mr. A. Whealy, Mr. J. Shaw) awarded the debate by a majority decision to Riverview.

The fifteenth annual debate against Combined High Schools took place at Shore, and was a most pleasant and entertaining social occasion. The G.P.S. team consisted of J. McInerney (S.I.C.) captain and reply-speaker, M. Gallego (S.I.C.) and M. Eckstein (S.G.S.). Reserve was M. Gilbert (N.C.). The C.H.S. team included S. McNeill of the N.S.W. team and its reserve S. Cala. The G.P.S. denied that "We never really learn" and won by an unanimous decision.

Lawrence Campbell Oratory

Jeremy McInerney, by the unanimous verdict of the three adjudicators, won the competition with a superb speech, among the best in memory: simple, profound and moving. Delivered with warmth, vitality and variety, and possessing a beautiful unity of structure, the speech had a development and balance of thought that illuminated a testing topic. He chose the first of the following three prescribed subjects:

(1) Let me embrace thee, sour adversity,
For wise men say it is the wisest course.

(Shakespeare, **Henry VI,** Part III.)

(2) There is nothing permanent except change.
(3) "Fierce is the light which beats upon a throne".

(Tennyson, **Idylls of the King.**)

W. Steele (T.K.S.) was placed second on the same topic, and M. Eckstein (S.G.S.) was third on the third topic. Each speaker is told the three topics fifteen minutes before he is due to speak on one of them for ten minutes. The competition took place for the second time in the Riverview Memorial Hall. It is hoped that it may be hosted by Scots next year.



SECOND DEBATING TEAM
R. Hamilton, R. Horsley, M. Bannon.

The Seconds team consisting of R. Hamilton, M. Bannon and R. Horsley won two of their three G.P.S. zone debates. They did quite well in the Catholic Schools' Competition also.

Fourth Form

In the G.P.S. competition J. Brady, M. Cahill, A. Fisher and R. Perrignon won their three debates.



FOURTH FORM DEBATING TEAM
R. Perrignon, G. Fitzgerald, A. Fisher, M. Cahill.



FOURTH FORM DEBATERS
Back Row: A. Gorman, M. Croker, G. Babbage.
Seated: C. Joseph, Rt. Loneragan, J. Brady, S. Young, C. Boyle.



THIRD FORM DEBATERS
Back Row: M. Hampson, W. Lang, H. McCaffery.
Seated: S. O'Brien, M. Roche, R. Mackay, M. McCormick, S. Twigg.

In the C.S.D.A. (Catholic Schools' Debating Association) Messrs. Cahill, Fisher, Fitzgerald, Loneragan and and Perrignon won four of their debates in the senior division, open to all school pupils. In the sub-senior division Messrs. Babbage, Boyle, Brady, Croker, Gorman, Joseph and Young also won four of their six debates.

A group of about sixteen regularly took part in debating practice with Mr. Roarty, whom we thank for his tuition. They were keen and reached quite a good standard of debating.

Third Form

Half a dozen boys of almost equal ability have debated in the Catholic Schools' Competition: R. Mackay, M. Roche, M. Twigg, M. Hampson, S. O'Brien and M. McCormick (with reserve C. Price). Some good contests were held and there were at least three debates in which, with a little more luck, the decision might have gone our way — twice we were beaten by one point! There have been other social debates as well. Faithful participants in the activity have been W. Lang, H. McCaffery, M. Watson and A. McElhone. We are grateful to Mr. Cloran for his interest and help.

Second Form

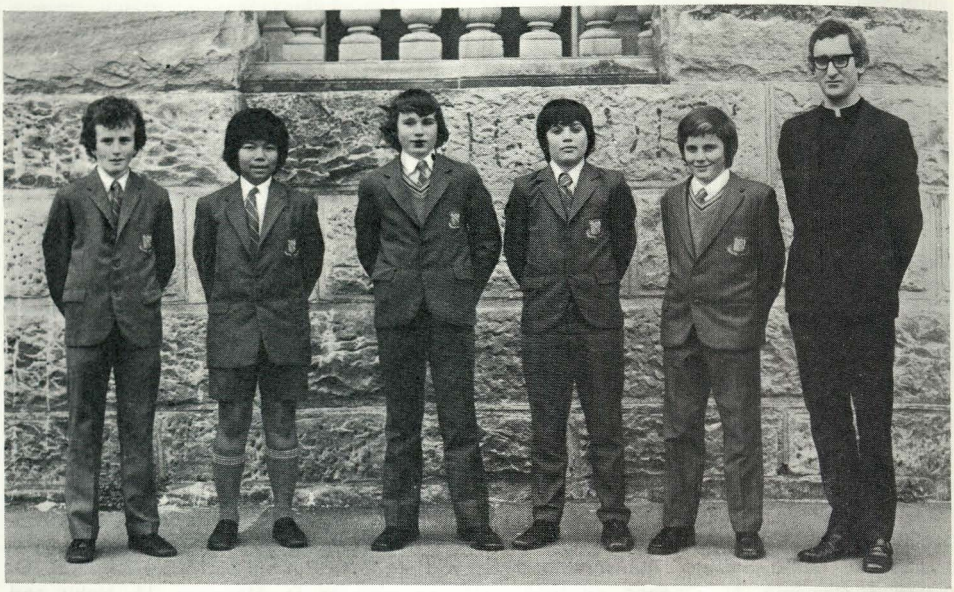
Four "pre-season" debates against Monte, Shore, Killara High and Kirribilli stimulated so much interest and enthusiasm, that it made selection for competition debating very difficult.

In the first three rounds of the C.S.D.A. fixtures we lost to North Sydney Marist Brothers and Santa Sabina, but managed to win against Potts Point. S. Donohoe, G. Hughes, J. Gillespie, N. Chance all took part, as well as D. Meagher, M. Hehir and D. Dalton who were chosen as our team for the remaining rounds of the competition.

They won against De La Salle, Ashfield by 18 points, and at Pennant Hills very comfortably, and finished with their best debate against Lewisham — winning by one point!



SECOND FORM DEBATERS
H. Macken, N. Chance, N. Medina, J. Gillespie, G. Hughes.
Seated: D. Ryan, M. Hehir, S. Donohoe, K. Klika, D. Meagher, D. Dalton, P. Joseph.



JUNIOR SCHOOL DEBATERS
T. Noonan, K. Lim, A. Mackay, T. Gallego, S. Gallagher, Br. I. Ryan, S.J.

It was disappointing not to reach the quarter-finals, but the entire group enjoyed the competition (and the other debates too) very much, and gained much by the experience.

Thanks to Miss Barbara Hume for her inspiring and enthusiastic guidance.

First Form

Interest in debating is running high in the Junior School as a result of Brother Ryan's skilful coaching and the success of his top debating team — finalists in the C.S.D.A. Competition.

T. Gallego, S. Gallagher and K. Lim (C.), with help from reserves A. Mackay and T. Noonan, won six rounds straight, and then went through to win their semi-final. In the final they met O.L.M.C. Parramatta on their opponent's home ground, and lost a closely contested debate. We congratulate O.L.M.C. on their win.

The growth in technique and confidence and the feel of public speaking, and the number of boys who show interest in it, have been the rewarding results of these efforts.

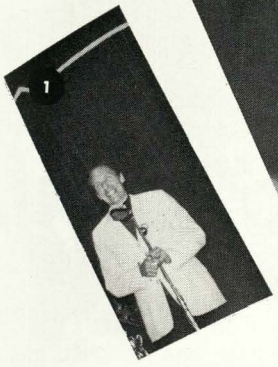
Other very promising speakers are M. Ryan, P. Toomey, A. Page, D. de Carvalho and M. Lawrence. And we have only mentioned the top ten of those who have so far taken part.

Congratulations to all participants and helpers — in particular to Brother Ian Ryan for his invaluable help and encouragement.

* * *

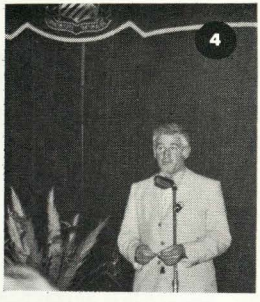
OUR THANKS to all schools and teams with whom we had meetings; to all adjudicators (especially our G.P.S. Zone adjudicator, Miss Margaret Kearney); and to Mrs. W. J. May and the mothers of the special committee who have provided us with suppers.

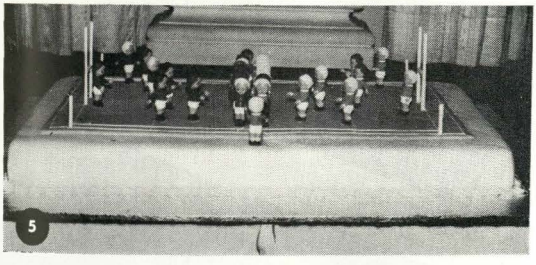
—C. E. McDonald, S.J., Debating Master.













AT THE FOOTBALL, DEBATING DINNER.

1. Fr. McDonald shares a laugh. **2.** Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Gibson congratulate J. Roberts. **3.** Rev. Canon S. Kurrle of The King's School speaks. **4.** Mr. Kirkpatrick says a few words. **5.** The cake. **6.** The Captains cut the cake.













AT THE FOOTBALL, DEBATING DINNER.

Captain: Jeremy Roberts. *Vice-Captain:* David Cook. *Committeeman:* Mitchell Chapman.

THIS year, for the third time only since we stopped playing Australian Rules and began to play rugby, we won the competition, and the team deserved their success. They trained well and played with an enthusiasm that created a fine spirit of loyalty which spread right through the school.

The forwards were a fast, mobile pack; not the biggest pack in the competition, but what they lacked in size they made up for in mettle and tenacity. Of the ten who played in the forwards through the season six had been open players and four had played in the 16A team last year. Hogan, Chapman and Wadsworth were a strong trio in the front row and won more than their share of tight-head scrums. Curtin, Ryan and Shillington all packed down in the second row at one stage or another during the season and were invaluable in line-out play. Curtin scored three tries during the G.P.S. games. Ryan played lion-hearted football and it was with regret that he had to be moved to lock when Scroope was injured and could no longer play; but he filled the position extremely well. Roberts, Neville, Meagher and Scroope played as loose forwards; but Meagher broke his arm early in the season and did not play again. Scroope missed the last two games through concussion.

The backs were less affected by injuries, although Quigley broke his arm in the first trial game and missed the rest of the season. All the backs, with the exception of McElhone (U16) had played last year in the first two open teams, so that the ingredients for a successful three-quarter line were there, and they developed into a very speedy, polished combination. As a result of many hours of practice, Cook and Rodgers combined very smoothly and gave their outside backs quick ball. The centres McElhone and M. Clarebrough, both in defence and attack, were more than a mtach for most of their opponents. The wingers d'Apice and B. Clarebrough, and Bryant against Kings, had speed and skill to clinch the backline movements. Morgan as fullback handled and kicked well and, when he joined the backline, proved most penetrating. Roberts led this spirited side most capably throughout the season with the able support of the vice-captain Cook and the committeeman Chapman. During the whole season the side scored 222 points and only 85 were scored against it, 35 tries against 8.

It would be wrong to finish without mentioning several people who helped to make this season a successful one.

We are indebted to Drs. N. Morgan, J. Collins and J. Wadsworth and to Fr. Leonard for their unselfish care of those who were injured. Our end-of-season celebrations were made possible by the d'Apice and Gibson families and the Parents and Friends of Riverview. We are also indebted to Andrew Maclurcan who spent so many afternoons helping the forwards to perfect their play. To James Rodgers who has completed his fifth season in writing the accounts of the games we owe a great debt of gratitude. We must also acknowledge our debt to several players who were used as replacements and our many supporters who have made the season one to remember.

The Team

Jeremy Roberts, breakaway, captain, completed his third season in the firsts. He demanded a high standard from the team and his fine qualities of leadership welded them into a united group. He captained the Combined G.P.S. Firsts and was selected as a member of the State squad.



THE FIRST XV — PREMIERS

Back Row: M. Scroope, G. Hogan, A. Curtin, J. Ryan, M. McElhone.
Middle Row: B. Clarebrough, T. Neville, M. Clarebrough, M. Wadsworth, M. Morgan, P. d'Apice.
Seated: M. Chapman, J. Roberts (C), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick (Coach), D. Cook, G. Rodgers.

David Cook, halfback, vice-captain, expertly fulfilled the role of backline leader and tactician. His enthusiasm and ability to play well above his weight inspired all who saw him.

Mitchell Chapman, hooker and committee member, was an experienced second year member of the team who won the majority of tight head scrums. He was a specialist in this important position and played himself to a standstill each week. He was selected for the G.P.S. Seconds and for the State squad.

Mark Wadsworth, loose-head prop, developed, with his strength, into an excellent scrummager who delighted in the hard work of rucks and mauls. Safe in defence and an excellent tackler.

Gerard Hogan, tight-head prop, accepted his new position enthusiastically and soon mastered the technique that made him a force in this position.

Anthony Curtin, second row, scored two tries from attacking line outs and two more from continual backing up. He was the main stream from the line outs with his skilful, accurate deflections to the halfback. He was selected for the G.P.S. Seconds.



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES

G. Rodgers, J. Ryan, A. Curtin, M. Morgan, M. Chapman.
Seated: P. d'Apice, B. Clarebrough, J. Roberts, M. Clarebrough, D. Cook.

John Ryan, second row, was plagued with injuries but was never prepared to give in. A strong point of all his games was the many penetrating bursts from mauls and line outs. He was selected for the G.P.S. Thirds where he realised his ambition to score by crashing over the try line.

Michael Shillington, second row, played in the last two competition games. One realised the talent in this year's side when one saw that a player of his ability had to wait so long for a game. He used his great height most effectively in the line outs.

Martin Scroope, lock and breakaway, was the lightest forward, but he attacked

and defended with great skill. No opposing player was too big for him to bring down with a low tackle.

Bill Meagher, lock, played in all the trial games, and then was injured and out for the rest of the season after the first competition game. He showed great promise.

Tim Neville, breakaway, was determined to keep his place with unspectacular, but solid, honest work. He developed into a tough forward and was a real force in all aspects of loose forward play.

Gerard Rodgers, five-eighth, was selected for the G.P.S. Firsts and the State team to tour Victoria. His excellent hands, tactical kicks, quick thinking and covering tackles brought him many favourable comments.

David McElhone, inside centre, became our most improved player as he gained in experience and confidence. He has good hands, showed ability to straighten the attack, and fed his outside centre with accurate passes. His ability as a goal kicker was a great asset.

Mark Clarebrough, outside centre, characterised all his games with determination, ability to get the ball away and a prodigious kick. He played in the G.P.S. Seconds and toured with the State team to Canberra.

Paul d'Apice, right winger, had the speed and ability to finish off moves effectively. His cover defence often brought him right across the field to break up attacking moves. He would always support the kicks of the inside backs and was rewarded at Scots with a spectacular try. He was selected for the G.P.S. Seconds.

Brett Clarebrough, left winger, polished off many back line movements and became our top scorer. He ran hard when in possession, supported his fullback cleverly and cross kicked effectively. He played for the G.P.S. Seconds and toured with the State side to Canberra.

Michael Morgan, fullback, with his well judged penetrating runs into the back line started off many movements that ended in tries. His positional play, handling and ability to kick with either foot convinced the G.P.S. and State selectors of his worth.

First XV

April 19th. v. Barker: At home. Won 19-6. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 converted, 3 penalty goals. Barker 2 penalty goals.

This game, as far as we were concerned, was a little like an Eric Clapton performance — unsteady on its feet initially, but more than adequate afterwards. It was a satisfactory effort in many ways. Firstly, our swarming forward defence (we were without the rowers, and so were heavily outweighed), forced Barker into many mistakes, secondly our backs showed a refreshing willingness to run the ball, as Cook and Rodgers gave their three-quarters room to move — and they looked very dangerous when they did so — and thirdly the goal kicking of B. Clarebrough (4 successful attempts out of 7) was promising.

The first ten minutes was little more than an exercise in whistle-blowing. Both sides were penalised for the same offence — backs moving up within ten metres at the lineout — and both sides scored from the infringements (3-3) — and then Clarebrough kicked his second penalty for the same offence. Fortunately play brightened up after this.

Close to half-time, Roberts, who played a fine game at breakaway, began an exciting movement in which Darmody made a long break and passed to M. Clarebrough, who in turn passed to Quigley. The latter playing his initial game in the Firsts dived exultantly to score in the corner (10-3).

Unfortuntely in the second half Quigley broke his arm (he did not play again throughout the season) and was replaced by McElhone. Both sides added a further penalty to their score (13-6). A few minutes before the end we came very close to

scoring on the right wing; the value of second phase play was well demonstrated when the forwards won the resultant ruck and Morgan from fullback joined the line. He ran almost sideways along the quarter line, then straightened up, cut in past several players and gave the ball to McElhone who calmly put it down over the try line; Clarebrough converted (19-6). Roberts drove his inexperienced pack well and Neville, Abbott and Scroope all played strongly. One reflected that, with the extra height and weight of the rowers (surely now sick of the sight of water), the prospects for the season looked bright.

April 23rd. v. St. Augustine's: Away. Won 10-3. S.I.C. 1 try, 2 penalty goals. St. Augustine's 1 penalty goal.

With all the water about, the rowers at least felt at home in their first game. There was little to enthuse about in the match itself, or in any training purpose it may have had. Clarebrough opened the scoring with a penalty from thirty metres. The only try of the game came in the first half when, surprisingly in the wet conditions, our backs moved the ball quickly along the line until M. Clarebrough gave a short pass to Morgan who shot over in the corner (7-0).

A penalty goal apiece was almost the only action of the second half as the play became bogged down by many stoppages. The game was essentially one for the forwards and Curtin, Ryan and Roberts all played strongly against a fair-sized opposition.

April 26th. v. Knox: Away. Lost 8-10. S.I.C. 2 tries. Knox 2 tries, 1 goal.

In the first half we played badly and Knox completely overwhelmed us. For such a defensive team our tackling went to pieces at times in the face of some bewildering bursts of speed and power by the Knox backs. Their five-eight scored a very simple try by evading two attempted tackles and strolling over for a converted try (0-6). We were further disorganised by the loss of Neville and Hogan, both injured. Abbott and Meagher took their places and both played sterling games, despite having played a full game just before. It was only last-ditch covering tackles by Cook twice and Rodgers once that prevented Knox from adding further tries in this half when their winger broke away three times after another display of deft passing. Knox's fullback was responsible for their second try when he stepped this way and that and eventually passed the ball to a breakaway who was backing up and who scored an unconverted try in the corner (0-10).

In the second half our forwards won much more of the ball from set play, mainly through the work of Curtin and Ryan, and our first score came when the former — the sixth Curtin brother to play for the team — threw himself at the line from a line out and scored (4-10). Though we were still not combining well our tackling improved greatly — Roberts did ten unassisted tackles through the game, Scroope ten and Meagher six. Knox wilted under this defence and their attack held fewer terrors for us in this half. Our second try was a real team effort. The ball was relayed out to the left wing where it appeared likely to stay, but Ryan resurrected it and Rodgers was there to set his backs going again across field until B. Clarebrough scored on the right wing. The try was not converted (8-10).

April 30th. v. St. Leo's: At home. Won 42-6. S.I.C. 7 tries, 4 goals, 1 penalty, 1 field goal. St. Leo's 2 penalties.

The main thing to emerge from the game was that our backs delighted to run the ball, despite playing with a patched up team because of injuries. As well, we did not relax once we got ahead and ended up running in seven tries. The backing up between the forwards and backs was an excellent aspect of the game, never more so than in





AGAINST ST. LEO'S.

1. Michael Morgan gaining ground. **2.** Gerard Rodgers and his clearing kick.

the first try which was scored by Roberts. From a scrum the ball went all the way along the back line, then into Scroope who made a long run before passing to Roberts.

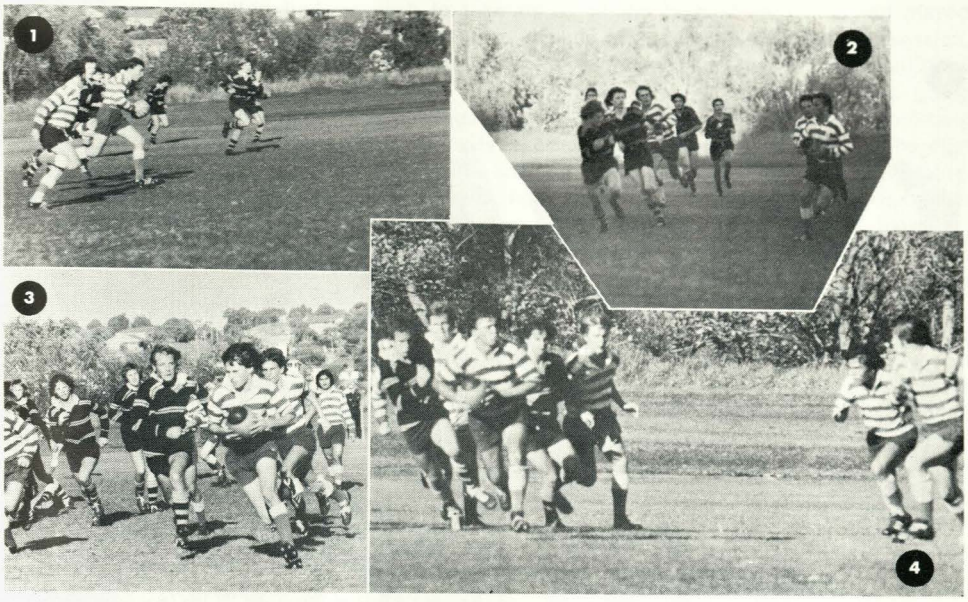
A similar try was scored by Fessey, who replaced Roberts in the second half. Bryant did well to get the ball back infield to Fessey who scooped it up and strolled over. Rodgers backed Cook up nicely after the latter had made a blind-side break and Rodgers ran diagonally for the corner to score.

Good tries were also scored by Meagher (from a push-over scrum), Cook (from a blind-side break), McElhone (following a scissors movement with Rodgers) and Morgan. Darmody landed four conversions and a penalty as well as a field goal after retrieving a dropped pass.

May 18th. v. St. Patrick's: At home. Won 20-7. S.I.C. 3 tries, 1 goal, 2 penalties. St. Patrick's 1 try, 1 penalty.

Clarebrough kicked two long-range penalties within five minutes of each other and after twenty minutes play we led 6-0. But our lack of match practice for two-and-a-half weeks, despite the four days of football camp seemed to tell on us and play was lethargic. St. Patrick's kicked a penalty for one of our many infringements of law 26(2) (d) and then just before half time from a ruck in which our forwards were straggling they won the ball and spun it out to their outside centre who crashed over the try line (6-7).

Soon after the second half began, Chapman, who had won quite a few tight-heads in the first half, won the ball and Cook threw a long pass to McElhone. Morgan timed his entry into the backs perfectly and sent d'Apice away to score (10-7). Our play improved, though the line-outs were untidy and it was obvious that we missed the talents of Curtin. Rucks and mauls were satisfactory and from one ruck the ball shot out to the backs. Morgan again joined the line and made a long run before sending B. Clarebrough over for an unconverted try (14-7). The best try came towards the end of the game. The ball sped all the way along the line to the winger. Rodgers was there to keep the move going. He flicked a pass to Roberts who presented a huge palm to one defender before passing to Darmody. The latter ran straight until he found Hogan pounding along beside him. Hogan ran as far as he could and from an almost horizontal position in a tackle looked inside him and found d'Apice there. d'Apice took a good pass and plunged over the line for his second try. It was converted (20-7).



AGAINST ST. PATRICK'S.

1. Michael Morgan in a typical run. **2.** Brett Clarebrough on the move. **3.** So too, Pat Bryant (2nds). **4.** John Wilcox about to start off (2nds).

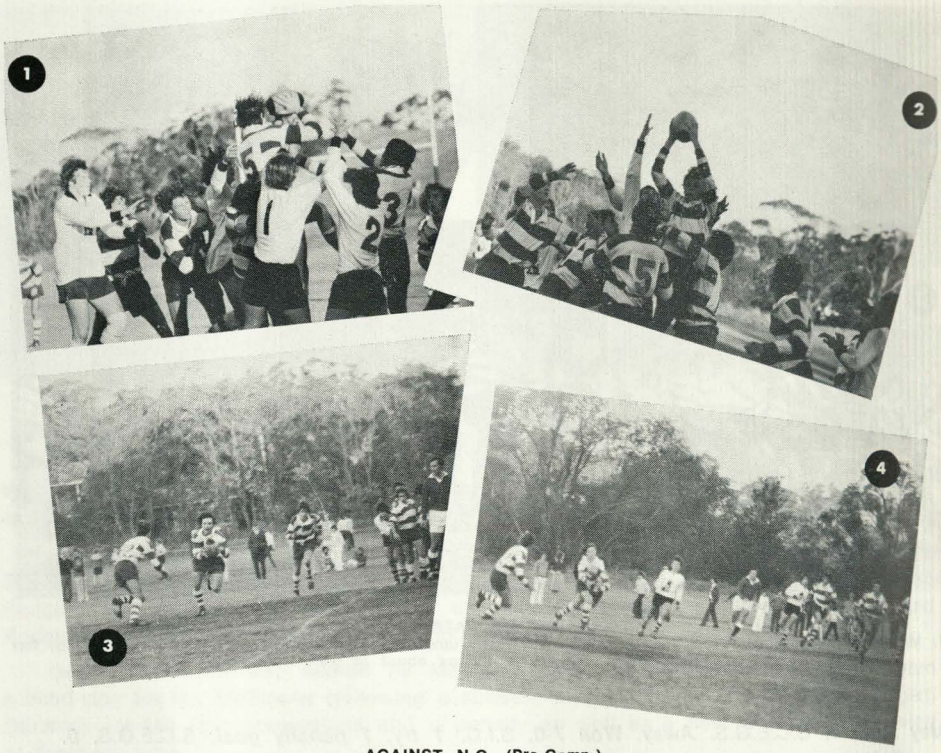
May 24th. v. S.C.E.G.S. Away. Won 7-0. S.I.C. 1 try, 1 penalty goal. S.C.E.G.S. 0.

Defence was the order of the day for most of the first half, as Shore forced us back on our heels soon after the start Their kicker narrowly missed four attempts at penalty goals and then a field goal in the first half. A kick through almost gave the opposition a try, but Meagher touched down for a five metre scrum. Our defence held firm all through the half. Shore seemed to weaken under the sustained tackling and our backs gradually began to get on top. Chapman won several tight-head scrums and that too relieved the pressure. By half time (nil all) we seemed to have weathered Shore's attacking raids.

B. Clarebrough kicked a penalty goal early in the second half (3-0) and from there on we were in Shore territory for most of the play. John Ryan won us the ball from one line out inside Shore's twenty-five. The ball sped out along the line; Morgan came in from fullback and sent B. Clarebrough on his way for the only try of the game (7-0). The forwards suddenly found new life and one fine backing-up movement all but saw McElhone score.

May 31st. v. Newington: Away. Won 34-0. S.I.C. 7 tries, 1 penalty, 1 field goal. N.C. 0.

This was a most convincing win. McElhone opened the proceedings after ten minutes' play with a fine piece of backing-up when the winger d'Apice passed infield to the inside centre (4-0). B. Clarebrough converted this try, but then his left foot went on strike and he did not raise the flags again during the match. However, he made amends minutes later by bustling his way over in the blindside corner after Meagher had backed off a five metre scrum and passed the ball to him (11-0). The backs were most impressive whenever they were in possession and with fine passing and the penetrative bursts of M. Clarebrough and Morgan the wingers between them tallied



AGAINST N.C. (Pre-Comp.).

1. Bill Meagher in the line out. **2.** John Ryan with the ball. **3.** Gerard Rodgers about to reverse pass. **4.** Mark Clarebrough going for the line.

five tries. B. Clarebrough from the opposite wing joined in one passing burst to make the overlap for the first of d'Apice's three tries (15-0).

The most impressive point to emerge from the high scoring of the second half was the excellent backing-up between forwards and backs. It resulted in three of the four tries that were scored. d'Apice's tries were good examples of this. For the first try, Wadworth broke from a line out and passed to Roberts who set up play for a second phase onslaught. The ball went through Cook, Rodgers, McElhone and finally to d'Apice who raced over in the corner. For the second try the ball swung first to the left side where it reached B. Clarebrough, then Roberts set his backs going to the right, so that the full backline participated again in the charge and d'Apice scored in the right corner. B. Clarebrough had earlier scored his half century of points with a try that began when d'Apice ran through the Newington pack and our forwards, notably Roberts and Neville, helped relay the ball on to Clarebrough who went over. A late tackle provoked the right response from Rodgers. He replied almost immediately with a field goal which soared right between the posts. Rodgers, too, brought the game to a close, when, right on time, he raced over thirty metres to score a fine solo try.

June 7th. v. Newington: At home. Lost 4-6. S.I.C. 1 try. N.C. 1 penalty, 1 field goal.

In this, the first game of the competition, Newington, whom we beat last week 34-0 beat us today 6-4. Clearly they had practised through the week not only their singing, but had also devised tactics which seemed to bewilder us and allowed us none of those back line luxuries that characterised the play last week. It quickly became

obvious that Newington had no wish to take us on at the type of game we had played previously. They employed spoiling tactics which gave us little clean possession. Indeed, during the game, we won the line outs 16-7 and the rucks. Chapman drew level with four tighthead scrums. But much of this was won while we were going backwards. Apart from several prodigious penalty kicks from the Clarebrough brothers we made little use of the strong southerly wind which we had behind us in the first half. Passes were dropped, players ran into one another and set moves produced nothing. There was no score at half time, but we had missed three attempts at penalties in the first nine minutes of play and Newington missed two in the last five minutes.

Our only try, after ten minutes of play in the second half, was reminiscent of the standard we had displayed in the pre-competition games. After some fine forward work, especially from Roberts, Neville and Hogan, the ball went to Cook, Rodgers, McElhone and finally to M. Clarebrough who dived over exultantly near the right hand corner (4-0). Newington replied immediately with a long penalty goal (4-3). It was now that we began to look reasonably good. Curtin won many clean jumps in the line outs. An excellent backline movement sent Clarebrough racing across the line, only to be recalled for putting a foot in touch. Newington worked their way upfield, we defended desperately for minutes, until, with players all but clinging to him, the Newington centre chipped over an extremely neat field goal (4-6). The last ten minutes of play were gripping as first B. Clarebrough, then McElhone, missed attempts at penalty goals. M. Clarebrough came close to scoring, as did Rodgers, but full praise must go to Newington for their control of the game and the courageous defence which kept us out.

June 14th. v. St. Joseph's. Away. Won 8-6. S.J.C. 2 tries. S.J.C. 2 penalty goals.

Although St. Joseph's won much of the ball in the first half, and although their winger broke loose twice after their fullback joined their line our bustling tactics and cover defence were such, St. Joseph's were forced into mistakes. From two such errors M. Clarebrough was able to swoop on the ball in centrefield and canter clear to send his brother Brett on long runs which were stopped just short of the line. We ran with a strong breeze which Rodgers used well to help his kicks and we were well pleased to go to half-time with the score nil all.

Ten minutes after the second half began the St. Joseph's fullback kicked a penalty goal. Then came five minutes which effectively sealed the game. From a line out, Chapman our hooker, threw the ball in and so enabled d'Apice to join the backline and create the overlap which sent B. Clarebrough who took the ball at top speed racing for the line, and the first try of the game (4-3). Wadsworth fielded the kick-off well and the ball was fired back to Morgan who ran with it and then passed to M. Clarebrough. The latter with a long kick deep into the opponent's territory found touch. From the ensuing play Ryan put up a high kick for d'Apice on the right wing. He was forced out, just short of the line. St. Joseph's chose a short line out and threw the ball to the back where Curtin gratefully accepted it and plunged over to score (8-3). St. Joseph's added to their score for a Riverview off-side (8-6). The last fifteen minutes of the game were homeric in their struggle. We countered the opposition's tactics of feeding one of their big forwards who stood off by our forward's swarming defence. Morgan was quite dauntless at fullback as he halted many raids and gained valuable ground with his long kicks. We came close to scoring twice in the last few minutes — once when Morgan came into the back line but was stopped by the last line of defence and again when Rodgers just could not hold the final pass.

June 21st. v. High School. Away. Won 13-10. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 goal, 1 penalty. S.H.S. 1 try, 2 penalty goals.

The famous lakes of Centennial Park had almost joined up after the deluge which



AGAINST HIGH.
John Ryan's typical line out work.

fell in the days preceding this match, and the day itself was so squally that the iron men of Rugby League refused to venture out. Rodgers and McElhone in the early minutes kept High on retreat with well-angled kicks to the right-hand corner where the water was inches deep. From one such kick a lineout resulted and Roberts, last in the line, gave the ball a hefty kick and then managed to storm through and catch the High fullback. Scroope emerged from the melee with the ball and crossed the line to score an unconverted try (4-0). Two penalties inside our twenty-five cost us seven points. First a soaring up and under was allowed to bounce close to the line and the High lock had only to fall on it. Then a penalty from right in front resulted in an easy goal (4-7). However, our forwards driven relentlessly by Roberts began to assert themselves. Curtin won many clean lineouts and Chapman took invaluable scrums away from High. High were penalised for a scrum infringement five metres from their line and McElhone had an easy kick of which he made sure (7-7). John Ryan was forced to leave the field because of a cut above his right eye. The forwards produced an extra effort to compensate for the loss. Roberts, shrugging off tackles passed the ball to Rodgers, backing up as ever, who went over the line near the posts in a spray of water. McElhone converted (13-7).

Bad as conditions were in the first half, they were much worse in the second half and play deteriorated. To make matters worse for us Roberts had to leave the field just before the end of the first half. The High forwards appreciated this and their play showed more purpose. A second penalty goal after about ten minutes was the final score of the game (13-10). During the final thirty minutes High ignored their outside backs in attack and concentrated on kicking. But Morgan played another faultless game. His taking the ball and kicking in the very difficult circumstances were outstanding, especially when High so often came close to our line. Neville also played well and his back row partners, Bryant and Scroope, did some solid defensive work. We too, came close to scoring — once when M. Clarebrough ran from our line and kicked ahead, only to be beaten for the ball just short of High's line, and again when McIEhone just missed a penalty kick from thirty metres out.

June 28th. v. Scots. Away. Won 15-3. S.I.C. 2 tries, 2 goals, 1 field goal. T.S.C. 1 penalty.

Since Scots were as yet unbeaten this was an important game for them, and for the first ten minutes of play it seemed as though this game, too, would be theirs. They led 3-0 after two minutes of play after a prodigious penalty kick by their winger. They hurried us into mistakes and after one move of a series of in-passes their halfback found himself with no one in front of him. However, d'Apice came whistling across from the far wing to drive him out with a shattering and, possibly, match-winning tackle. It was, also, an important match for us, if we were to have any chance of winning the competition and after the first ten minutes we rallied our battalions and dictated the play for the rest of the game. Our forwards played with great determination, and the backs ran well. The first try was most spectacular. We won a scrum thirty metres out and Rodgers handled the ball three times, as he doubled round McElhone and then came inside M. Clarebrough. Back the ball went through d'Apice to Morgan who broke through in a side-stepping run. He found Chapman inside and the ball, passed from d'Apice, again, to Scroope and finally to Curtin who thundered on to score under the









AGAINST SCOTS.

1. Brett Clarebrough starting off, Mark backing up. d'Apice on the move. **2.** Cook getting his pass away. **3.** Paul **4.** B. Clarebrough about to try for a penalty.

posts. McElhone converted (6-3). Our forwards won the ball in scrum and lineout and provided the backs with a steady stream of possession.

Unfortunately we lost Scroope through concussion just after half-time. Hogan moved back to lock and Wilcox who subsequently played a strong game came into the front row. Rodgers with his tactical kicks kept the fullback busy and our handling was so good that we had little trouble fielding his return kicks. Soon after the start of this half we won a scrum on the quarter-line, and though we were being pushed back Cook shovelled his pass away and Rodgers chipped over a very neat field goal (9-3). We now looked safe from defeat. Whenever play came near our line either Roberts was able to emerge with the ball or Morgan was able to kick us clear. With less than ten minutes left, from a scrum near our own quarter McElhone lobbed a perfectly placed kick towards the right-hand side. The ball bounced around between the Scots' players, and, as it were, from nowhere flashed d'Apice. He gathered the boucing ball, stepped inside to avoid the winger and sprinted clear to score a thrilling try which McElhone converted (15-3).





AGAINST SHORE.

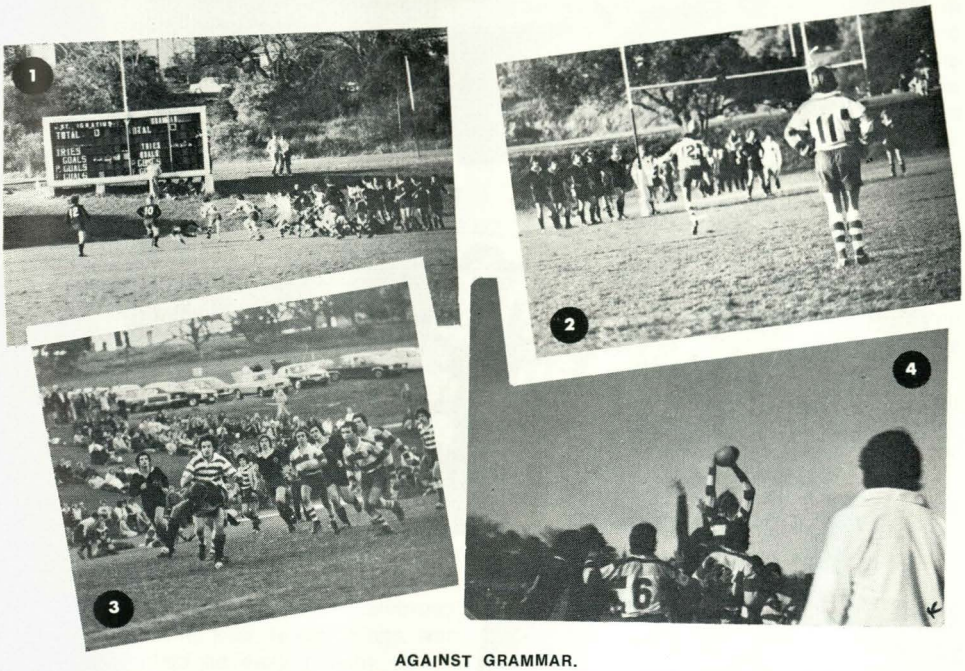
1. Richard Lynch scores. **2.** R. Gibson gets his pass away (2nds).

July 12th v. Shore: At home. Won 9-7. S.I.C. 2 penalty, 1 field goal. S.C.E.G.S. 1 try, 1 penalty.

The only difference between this and the Newington match was that this time we escaped with two points and held our joint lead in the competition. Ours was certainly not an impressive display of rugby, but it is, perhaps, the mark of a good team to be able to play below form and still to win. McElhone kicked a penalty with his second attempt after 12 minutes' play and we led 3-0, but it was clear that our game was flat. Poor passing and bad catching were common in the backs against the swiftly-moving Shore defence. The forwards were better. Scroope did an almost unbelievable flying covering tackle which saved a try and then took his opposing lock in a head-on tackle just later. Unfortunately this second tackle was destined to be Scroope's last for the season as he was injured and carried off for the third consecutive game. Once again Hogan went back to lock and Wilcox came on to play in the front row. Almost on half-time, with drizzling rain falling, from a line out near our line, a series of short passes between the Shore forwards and three scrambling rucks, finally led to a Shore forward scoring under the posts. The attempt at conversion hit the upright (3-4).

Shore's second half tactics were soon obvious. Short grubber-type kicks, which were difficult to pick up as the rain got heavier, forced us back twenty or thirty metres at a time, and Shore's command of the lineouts enabled them to keep up this pressure,

until their kicker landed a goal following a most unnecessary penalty (3-7). With only fifteen minutes left we refused a kick at goal and took a tap kick instead. The movement broke down, but fortunately we were awarded another penalty in an easier position and McElhone kicked the goal (6-7). Five minutes later a scrum formed in front of Shore's posts. Chapman won the tight head, and, as the defence headed for Rodgers, Cook swung the ball to the right where McElhone wheeled around and dropped a neat field goal (9-7). It could not have been coincidence that, as the cheering subsided, a rainbow blossomed in the east (9-7). The sight of Shore's attempt at a penalty goal veering wide, when there was just three minutes of play left, brought great relief to the team and the spectators.



AGAINST GRAMMAR.

1. D. Cook about to score. **2.** D. McElhone about to kick a penalty. **3.** R. Lynch about to pounce. **4.** M. Shillington high above all in the line cut.

July 19th. v. Grammar: At home. Won 12-7. S.I.C. 1 try, 1 goal, 2 penalties. S.G.S. 1 try, 1 penalty.

This match showed more than any other our versatility and adaptability. Confronted by a Grammar side intent on a defensive approach, we were able to modify our normal free-running style to tactics which used our greater possession of the ball to keep Grammar back-tracking. Rodgers with his variety of kicks constantly gained ground and more often forced a lineout. The decision to replace the injured Scroope with Shillington and move Ryan to lock paid dividends and we won the lineouts 26 to 8. Grammar missed an attempt at a penalty goal in the opening minute, but it was not long before we were in their half. Two fine runs by Ryan, who seemed to relish the open work, and by Roberts brought us within five metres of the Grammar line. Cook picked up the ball from a scrum, nipped round the open side and scored. McElhone converted the try (6-0). Grammar replied with a penalty (6-3) but our judicious kicking



AGAINST KINGS.

1. Cook gets his pass away. **2.** Pat Bryant racing for the line. **3.** John Ryan breaks from a ruck. **4.** Line out. **5.** Pressing the line. **6.** R. Gibson about to clear (2nds).

and our dominance in the line outs kept us on the attack. An attempt by Morgan at a field goal fell short, but was knocked on in front of Grammar's posts. We received a penalty from the ensuing scrum and once again McElhone kicked a goal (9-3).

The second half was marred by injuries. Morgan and d'Apice had to leave the field and were replaced by Bryant and Lynch. Both replacements behaved like veterans. Indeed Bryant almost scored as soon as he came on to the field, when he did a short kick for the corner and just missed the bounce. Lynch was as safe as Morgan had been. Well on into the half we were awarded a penalty fifty metres from the line. M. Clarebrough sent a huge drop kick which not only cleared the cross-bar but also the dead ball line (12-3). Quite suddenly Grammar changed their tactics and began to throw the ball about. Two moves in the final few minutes almost turned the match in their favour. In the first the ball went out to their right winger who did well to stay in field and to send it back inside where the Grammar captain took it and scored (12-7). With one minute of play left an intercept from what looked like a certain try for us almost changed the whole competition. Grammar forwards and backs threw the ball about as they charged downfield almost to our goal line, before we could put a stop to the rush. Neville excelled himself here with three saving tackles which left him stretched out on the ground as full time sounded.

July 26th. v. Kings: Away. Won 21-14. S.I.C. 4 tries, 1 goal, 1 penalty. T.K.S. 2 tries, 2 penalty goals.

This match was to decide whether we shared the premiership or won it outright. It was a most open, free-flowing game and it was not until Curtin's try mid-way into the second half that we were ever more than six points ahead. Indeed, it was Kings who scored first when we were penalised in front of our posts after only three minutes of play (0-3). In the early part of the game Kings looked dangerous and their backing up appeared to have us slightly rattled. But typical defence-into-attack play put us ahead and restored our confidence. Roberts kicked high from forty metres out and managed to regain the ball on the full. He was dragged down only a few metres from the line. Chapman, as he had done all the season, won the important tighthead scrum, and Rodgers made his way through, with every step seeming to take him too far for the movement to stay alive. However he slipped the ball to M. Clarebrough, who passed the ball to his brother, Brett, for him to score wide out. McElhone kicked a good goal (6-3). Only minutes later M. Clarebrough essayed one of those long-range penalties, and although the kick failed, Kings were penalised almost in front of their posts and McElhone kicked an easy penalty (9-3). Kings replied with another penalty from almost in front (9-6), but we had begun to counter their tall forwards with the tallest of our own, Shillington, and upset their previous excellent handling. A try which began with some superb side-stepping by McElhone and his pass to B. Clarebrough who whistled down the left wing to score gave us a safe lead at the end of the first half (13-6).

This confidence in the safe lead was soon dispelled as play began again. Kings missed a penalty in the third minute of play, but almost immediately afterwards their centre stormed through to dive on a loose ball over the line. The important conversion hit the posts (13-10). Then followed five minutes of frustration. Chapman, Roberts and McElhone all required attention for injuries; McElhone missed a penalty goal and then a field goal and M. Clarebrough all but regathered his own kick with the line wide open. However, within another eight minutes the match and the premiership were ours. Firstly Rodgers, though hemmed in, chipped the ball over the heads of the players, and Curtin, as if placed there for the purpose, gratefully gathered the ball and fell over the line for his third try for the season (17-10). Next from a scrum near the touchline, Cook hurried down the blindside, finding the defence napping, sold one dummy, and



AGAINST KINGS (After the game).

1. The boys streaming on to the field. **2.** The jubilant coach is carried off. **3.** Gerard Rodgers shares the same fate.

as he came to the last line of defence found Rodgers on the inside who raced across and we lead (21-10). For the rest of the game we defended soundly. On one occasion the King's winger, as if from nowhere escaped with the ball and raced down field. Bryant from the opposite wing was the first of our attack to reach him and bring him down, just short of our line. As the dust settled Hogan with an injured shoulder and Morgan with a recurrence of his ankle injury lay hurt and were replaced by Abbott and Lynch. When play resumed Neville did another of his fine tackles but our defence was not quite equal to the sustained pressure and Kings scored an unconverted try right on the bell (21-14).

The premiership was ours and Riverview boys streamed across the field to hoist the coach, Mr. Kirkpatrick, on high to a stirring rendition of "For he's a jolly good fellow".

Second XV

The Seconds, also, had a successful season. They won all the pre-competition games and lost by a small margin in each case only three of the competition games. They were a team remarkable for their enthusiasm. As must always be the case with the second fifteen, rarely did they have the same team for successive practices, much less for the Saturday matches. Whatever fifteen took the field they rarely failed to play

exciting football. The strength of the team, and indeed of our firsts, lay in the fact that at least six of the seconds were capable of adequately filling the shoes of the senior team when that team's players were injured.

It would be unfair to single out any of the forward pack for special mention — what they lacked in height was more than compensated for by their mobility and ruggedness. Wilcox, the captain, led by example at all times and with Pittorino was in everything. Abbott, Weeks and Payten were very strong in the tight play, while the back row — Fessey, McInerney and Bridger were fine hunters of the ball.

The backline had the ability, when given room to move, to be most effective. Pat Bryant was a most astute player on the wing or in the centre. He had the ability to set up tries and was himself a fine finisher. Gibson and Quan were a sound pair of halves, the latter possessed a good swerve and change of pace. Darmody had a good season as a kicker, landing goals with great ease from the sideline. Special mention must be made of David, Bryant and Flynn. They showed great versatility, filling positions in the forwards or backs with great ease and aplomb. Burke and Lynch shared the position of fullback and both played with dash, as well as being cool under pressure. Tierney, Shillington, Richards and Noakes also played with the team through the season and more than held their own.

Third XV

The Thirds met with mixed success. The forwards were a good pack and gave the backs plenty of ball, but the latter, affected often by many changes either through injury or because of changes in the line through promotion of some of the players to



SECOND XV

Back Row: M. Lynch, J. McInerney, M. Payten, M. Shillington, A. Pittorino, A. Abbott.
Middle Row: C. Bridger, D. Bryant, P. Bryant, S. Fessey, S. Tierney, S. Flynn.
Seated: R. Gibson, S. Weeks, J. Wilcox, Mr. M. Punch, A. Quan, C. Darmody, B. Burke.



THIRD XV
Back Row: S. Ellis, M. Stenmark, B. Currie.
Middle Row: M. Williams, M. Richards, J. Fahey, S. Tierney, V. Donnelley, Dk. Brown.
Seated: P. Noakes, P. Sinclair, D. Brown, Mr. R. Sinclair, A. de Carvalho, B. Burke, M. Sawyer.

higher teams, often failed to keep movements going when the opposing line was wide open.

In the forwards Fahey, Currie and Ellis were great in the tight play. Sinclair won many scrums against the head and was good in general play. Kavanagh was a great help in the line outs late in the season after Shillington moved on to greater things. The loose forwards were ably led by the captain, David Brown and in cover defence by lock Stenmark. Sawyer excelled in all phases of play. Guest appearances by J. McInerney were welcomed.

Almost all the backs played in the seconds at some time or other through the season. Williams, Richards, Tierney and Donnelly interchanged successfully in the three-quarters. Burke came back to the thirds after Lynch's recovery and played well. The halves Gibson and Noakes supplied good ball to de Carvalho, who captained the side early in the season. Derek Brown made appearances both as five-eight and fullback.

Fourth XV

The Fourths developed into a fine side and lost only one game during the season. F. Leahy, the captain and lock, was the most consistent player and his drive kept the team's morale high. Trainor, Hall and Rogers supplied fiery support. Props Dillon and Crowe with the hooker Gillespie dictated the trend of tight play. Sheehan's play in second row improved greatly during the season and he had much success in the line-outs.

The pack as a whole was not outplayed at any time.

The backs had a few changes through the year, but good service from the scrum by Asprey to Derek Brown and later to O'Brien meant that the backs had every chance.



FOURTH XV

Back Row: T. Hall, A. Sheehan, E. Dillon.
Middle Row: D. Rogers, C. Gerrard, P. Crowe, J. Johnson, B. Trainor, Dk. Brown.
Seated: I. Seeto, D. Gillespie, F. Leahy, Mr. B. MacKay, M. Downes, A. Asprey, P. O'Brien.



FIFTH XV

Back Row: P. Antala, M. Egan, D. McGrath.
Middle Row: P. Hosie, S. Byrnes, M. Ell, A. Leahy, N. Coulthurst, J. S. Twigg.
Seated: J. McClintock, J. Sullivan, M. Hansen, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., P. d'Arcy, D. Asprey, D. Coulton.



SIXTH XV

Back Row: L. Palfreeman, A. Benecke, M. Kavanagh, J. Yuill, J. Magee, G. Ireland.
Middle Row: M. Anderson, P. Neville, A. Brooks, P. Long, S. Bridger, P. Sullivan.
Seated: D. Downes, J. Hedger, A. Tynan, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., M. Stratton, B. Daniel, G. Saw.



SEVENTH XV

Back Row: J. Bennett, R. Couch, G. Taylor.
Middle Row: R. Collins, B. O'Connor, B. Walsh, P. Long, M. Hanna, P. May.
Seated: R. Hamilton, S. Maxwell, P. Loneragan, Mr. P. Meyer, M. Naughtin, M. Wong, J. Bain.



16A XV

Back Row: J. Gouvernet, A. Meagher, B. Donohoe.
Middle Row: M. O'Neill, Matt. Scroope, R. O'Sullivan, R. Dillon, R. Ross, M. Burke.
Seated: L. Darmody, A. Ryan, T. Flitcroft, Mr. J. Reed, W. Laurence, F. Ryan, P. Robin.



16B XV

Back Row: W. Priestley, D. Kinchington, P. Crowther.
Middle Row: P. McKay, A. Treharne, A. Gillespie, G. Fitzgerald, M. Tait, P. Yun.
Seated: B. McNally, M. Deltoer, P. English, J. Hancock, T. Bowyer, G. Knight, A. Seeto.

Johnson was steady at centre, and the utility player Gerard and the speedy Seeto were the regular wingers. Much of our attack came from Downes, a capable fullback, a strong runner who was always dangerous.

The thing that contributed the most to the season for the thirds and fourths was versatility. Players were able to adapt easily to new positions, and practice games between the two sides, regardless of their composition, were always exciting.

Fifth and Sixth XV

The Fifths and Sixths trained together and both teams developed into fine combinations. At practice the emphasis was always on fitness and hard work and all who took part did so enthusiastically, really enjoyed themselves and met with great success.

The Fifths lost only one match — and the score in that game was 6-3. Not once in all the competition games was their line crossed. The forwards were never mastered. Egan, Byrnes, Twigg and Sullivan continually harassed the opposition; McClintock was rarely outhooked, Antala and McGrath were hard-working second rowers who never spared themselves. Leahy was the driving force in the backs, but he received great support from Hosie and Coulton. Special mention must be made of the leaders of the teams, Hansen and D'Arcy. By their keenness and their own determined play they had a fine effect on the other players.

The Sixths met with almost equal success — they lost only two games during the season. Of the backs Benecke and Palfreeman were outstanding in attack and defence. Saw, at five-eight, made good use of his ability to kick. Magee, Daniel, Yuill and Downes were strong, tight forwards; Ireland and Brooks were at their best in the loose play. Neville was a fine utility player, capable of playing in several positions, with equal success. Bridger improved greatly during the season at fullback. Stratton and Tynan, the leaders of the team, could speak effectively when necessary and it was their own play which did most to inspire their team mates.

Seventh and Eighth XV

These two teams also trained together. The Sevenths were undefeated in the competition round and won convincingly against Scots (20-0) and St. Joseph's (31-3). Their final match was an exciting draw 0-0 against Kings. The side was remarkable for its teamwork. The captain, Peter Loneragan, demanded and got great loyalty from all his players, all of whom have every reason to be proud of their achievement.

The Eighths did reasonably well and won four of their matches. The forwards were a strong unit and always won more than their fair share of possession. The backs, sharp in attack, did not always tackle effectively and this proved the team's downfall in several close games.

Ninth XV

The Ninths had an enjoyable season and became particularly friendly with St. Joseph's lower open teams, whom they met four times. They won two of these clashes. The team never lacked either numbers or enthusiasm and was capably led by Michael Lynch. The team learned a great deal of rugby skill from Fr. Leonard and are grateful to him for his time and help all through the season.

Under 16

The Under Sixteens usually fielded seven teams each Saturday. Of the seventy games played forty-four were won, twenty-two lost and four drawn; excellent results for both boys and coaches, who all worked hard to build up unity and an understanding of the game. Satisfaction was gained when we lost as well as when we won, since each Saturday we gained a better knowledge of each other and a willingness to work with others in a team.



16C XV

Back Row: R. Haire, P. Hughes, P. Stenmark, M. Furlong, M. Croker.
Middle Row: A. Allen, T. Bowyer, Rod Loneragan, S. Lyons, J. Hehir, S. Hogan.
Seated: J. O'Neill, D. Gray, M. Tarlinton, Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., M. Holden, A. Anderson, M. Deakin.



16D XV

Back Row: G. Liggins, Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J. M. Roarty.
Middle Row: H. Windsor, L. Fisher, J. Fegan, G. Robson, A. Kenny, J. Muller.
Seated: Rob Loneragan, S. Geddes, J. Doyle, J. Reddy, P. Sykes, C. Rochfort, G. Nettheim.



16E XV

Back Row: T. Hellum, D. McKillop.
Middle Row: J. Maul, J. Rowbotham, A. Druce, A. Fitzpatrick, T. Burfitt-Williams.
Seated: Rob Loneragan, J. Bowers, P. Gorman, M. Boyle, A. Gorman, N. Housego, S. Irvin.

15A XV

Back Row: D. Gallagher, D. MacQuillan, P. McManis.
Middle Row: A. Meagher, N. Bennett, L. Roberts, M. Clifford, M. Lyons, J. McManis.
Seated: S. Sprouster, A. Curtin, R. Payten, Mr. P. Gilchrist, T. McDermott, I. McKay, D. Westhoff.



15B XV

Back Row: N. Barneveld, N. Grimes, J. Allen, I. Dalton, D. Cotter.
Middle Row: D. Tarlinton, P. Baker, D. Parnell, J. Beach, P. O'Connor, M. O'Malley-Jones.
Seated: C. Somers, K. Evans, S. Hunter, Mr. D. Culbert, D. Morgan, J. Baldry, J. Burfitt.



15C XV

Back Row: A Scobie, D. Dooley, G. Neville.
Middle Row: S. Antala, W. Carney, St. J. Morris, P. Burke, G. Kirk, M. Haynes.
Seated: R. Burfitt-Williams, A. Henseley, N. Robin, Mr. B. Kinnaird, J. Horsley, M. Burges, D. Richards.





15F XV

Back Row: P. Collins, P. Versace, A. Brennan, M. Bridger, P. de Silva, J. Forrest.
Middle Row: R. Nixon, M. Cahill, D. Wilkinson, A. Fisher, J. Anderson, M. Pittorino.
Seated: P. Murphy, Mr. D. Maher, S. Campbell, Rev. T. Overberg, S.J., W. Lang, Mr. J. Sprouster, P. Scarf.



14A XV

Back Row: P. Rossi, C. Fisher, A. Mitchell.
Middle Row: D. Meagher, P. Henwood, M. Bayfield, M. Dempsey, N. Asprey, A. Lewis.
Seated: I. Darmody, S. Aquilina, J. Maxwell, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J., S. Clinton, C. Marshall, G. Sawyer.



14B XV

Back Row: G. Eakin, R. Tweedy, J. Campbell, S. Moore.
Middle Row: P. Fornasier, M. Maxwell, C. Tonkin, D. Kinsella, M. Crowe, D. Housego.
Seated: M. Facer, P. Healey, D. Scroope, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J., C. Pidcock, P. Milharcic, M. MacQuillan.

Thanks are due to the Sports' Room Committee who kept the teams supplied with balls and kept a watchful eye on all the equipment.

The A team after a shaky start settled down to record a successful season in the competition round. The first three games were lost, but the team turned the corner with a determined 8-0 win over Newington in the trials and consolidated that effort by defeating Newington again the following week 17-6.

The match against St. Joseph's was notable for the excellent defence from both teams and was decided on penalties, 9-3 to St. Joseph's.

The High match was washed out, but two weeks of solid preparation gave us what we needed to beat Scots in a very close game 13-12, which was won on the bell.

With this game behind us we were confident of toppling Shore who had beaten us 21-0 in the trial game. Our defensive pattern in this game effectively nullified the Shore backs and we were leading 9-7 with very little time left to play when we gave away the match with a foolish penalty on full-time, 10-9 to Shore.

Grammar came to visit us and with the help of a fine solo try by Flitcroft and the kicking of Ron Ross we won 13-4.

The King's game was a hard-fought affair in which the King's forwards proved a handful. The match was heading for a draw but a penalty to Kings gave them the game 3-0.

The highlight of the season was undoubtedly our 9-4 win over the Sydney U16 team the following week. There could not be a better way to end a season.

The B's began in fine style with four convincing wins in the pre-competition games and began the competition well with a 30-0 win against Newington. Of the other six competition games one was cancelled, we won two and lost two — the margins in every case being very close — and drew one. In the pre-competition games we scored fifty-eight points and only three were scored against us. In the competition we scored fifty-one and eighteen were scored against us. Only four tries were scored against us — some indication of the determination with which the team played. Fr. Kilbride our coach and Mr. J. English supported us right through the season, helped us over many difficulties and provided valuable knowledge of the game.

The C's went through the whole season undefeated and scored one hundred and sixty-one points while only twenty-eight were scored against them. Their try line was crossed only six times in ten games and six of the games were won with the opposing team not scoring any points. The two closest games were against St. Joseph's and Shore. In the first of these two games St. Joseph's had a 10-0 lead won from two intercept tries, but in the second half of the game we fought back doggedly and won 12-10. Against Shore, whom we had beaten convincingly (19-10) in the pre-competition game we again came from behind and drew 4-4 almost on the bell. We owe a debt of thanks to Fr. Ramsay, our coach, from whom we learnt not only how to play the game, but our tactics for each match and a constructive attitude towards the game, to the D's on whom we could always rely for hard practice games and competent reserves, and to the spectators who so often gave us the encouragement we needed.

Under 15

Of the 66 games played in this age group, 23 were won, 38 were lost and five were drawn. The following is a summary of the season.

The A's were coached by Mr. Peter Gilchrist. Although their tally of wins was not large, the last few games of the season showed that they will be a force to be reckoned with next year. All-rounder Michael Clifford was the best and fairest in the team, Tim McDermott the best back, and David Gallagher the best forward.



14C XV

Back Row: K. Klika, A. Brown, J. Druce.
Middle Row: R. Nowland, P. Noonan, P. Elbourne, Y. Kulbicki, B. Fitzpatrick, N. Perrignon.
Seated: D. Noonan, P. Macken, M. Daniel, Mr. B. Nowland, D. Tighe, M. Gillon, D. Ryan.



14D XV

Back Row: P. Beniac, P. Ritchard, M. Davis.
Middle Row: M. Byrne, B. Carew, P. Miniter, A. Dillon, J. Millington, N. Ireland.
Seated: R. Coulthurst, S. Leslie, R. Hooper, Mr. P. Chatfield, S. Hill, D. Noonan, A. Lenehan.



U'13A

Back Row: R. Beach, P. Ingleson, T. McKay, N. Medina.
Middle Row: A. Butler, C. Tait, M. O'Brien, A. Shillington, D. Sheill, M. Honner.
Seated: Br. L. Leonard, S.J., D. James, M. Harper, P. Berton (C), P. Roche, M. Ragg, Fr. P. Quin, S.J. (Absent: S. Law (V.-C.), and B. Wainwright).

The B's generally had the better of their opponents during the season. Under their coach Mr. Danny Culbert, they won 5 of their 9 games, and drew 1. David Morgan and Sam Hunter won the best back and forward awards respectively.

With the C's, under Mr. Bruce Kinnaird's coaching, we had our most successful team of the under 15's. As one likes to see in a rugby game, the wingers, especially best back, Mark Haynes, did most of the scoring. Break-away Andrew Hensley won the best forward award by his strong and continuously bustling play.

The D's had an unfortunate season, winning only the first game and losing all the others. This was not due to any lack of enthusiasm. Scores were generally close, and the opposition teams were usually much bigger. Coach Mr. Jim Brock gave the awards to hooker Larry Martin and five-eight Michael Laurence.

It will also be left to the E's to make their mark next year. They too, seemed to meet heavier teams than themselves, and they laboured under the added difficulty of often having to play C and D teams. It augurs well for 1976 that only at the end of the season did we see some of the sparkle and dash with which they played their first three games. Winger Greg Hanna and lock Michael McCormick won the E awards.

With the F's, we again meet one of the more successful groups of the under 15's. Often playing higher grade teams, they ended the season with 4 wins, 4 losses and 1 draw. Hooker Michael Pittorino constantly won the ball and was ever up with the play. Paul Versace was the best back player. Mr. Theo Overberg, S.J., coached the E and F teams, and the help of Mr. John Sprouster and Mr. David Meagher was much appreciated.

The G's had a good season. Under their coach Mr. Tom Dixon, they often, too, played higher grade teams, but they acquitted themselves well, winning 3, and losing 3 games. Vigorous front rower Antony Read, and winger Paul Becker won the awards here.

If we measure the success of the age group by the number of games won, it would indeed present a bleak picture. But other things also have to be considered. The capabilities of many of the teams only became clear at the end of the season, and next year these teams will be quite formidable. Also, since the weight dispensation was discarded this year, many boys jumped from the under 13's to the under 15's; these players will have settled into their niches by next year, and we may then expect them really to shine. And the fact that many of our teams appeared much smaller and lighter than their opposition should have fixed itself up by the next season. So, the future presents quite a promising picture. 1975 was an enjoyable season because everyone threw himself keenly into his game, and gave his team all he had for the full 60 minutes. Finally, of course, a special thanks to all the coaches for their time and enthusiasm.

Under 14

Of the seventy-four games played by the eight teams, thirty-two were won, six drawn and thirty-six lost.

The personal involvement of parents both in mid-week coaching and support at the Saturday games was greatly appreciated by the boys and the appointed coaches.

The A's and B's were coached by Fr. McDonald, assisted regularly by Mr. A. Meagher, and, when Mr. Meagher was unable to be present, Mr. J. Pidcock came readily to help. After winning the first two games the A's lost the next six. The match against Grammar was the best of the season, lineouts were excellent and backs took the ball on the run. Six tries were scored, including one by winger Bayfield who ran almost the full length of the field. The score was 30-4. M. Dempsey was considered the best and fairest player; his determination and maximum effort showed at all times, particularly at practice. A. Aquilina scored a third of the team's points, mainly by his accurate



U'13B

Back Row: A. Mackay, R. Pullinen, D. Costa, S. Hurwood.
Middle Row: M. Bristow, D. Facer, P. Tonkin, C. Emberson, P. Milharcic, M. Horgan.
Seated: Br. L. Leonard, S.J., B. Ingham, M. Wilde, M. Ryan (C), C. Glover, J. Bradridge, Fr. P. Quin, S.J.



U'13C

Back Row: M. Fahey, S. Donohoe, M. Powell, J. Malloy.
Middle Row: T. Hugh, W. Collins, M. Collins, G. Docker, P. Joyce, A. Montgomery.
Seated: P. O'Connor, G. Collins, S. Ingram (C), Mr. K. Saines, E. Fessey, A. McIver, J. Drake.



U'13D

Back Row: P. Thackray, J. Malloy, D. Lodder.
Middle Row: J. Rowley, C. Redler, R. Pinn, W. Reid, N. Grattan, A. Wunderlich.
Seated: T. Crumpton, D. Lazarus, G. Pudig, Mr. K. Saines, P. Joseph (C), C. O'Neill, S. Boyle.

kicking. On three occasions he was the only Riverview player to score. A. Mitchell, as lock, gave much thrust to the pack, and on many occasions proved damaging to the opposition.

The B's drew the first and final games and won three of the remainder. J. Campbell proved a veritable tiger in the forwards and the safe hands of C. Pidcock, the five-eight, ensured many fine back line movements. Their best game was against Shore. Half time score was 4-3 in favour of Riverview, but with the continued effort of the pack a vast percentage of the ball was won from lineouts, rucks and even from scooping up the loose ball so that the final score was 12-3. The forwards' bustling, often instigated by the half back, M. Facer, had Shore non-plussed. Mention should also be made of the fine kicking of P. Fornasier which accounted for a quarter of the team's total points. In three games he was the only Riverview player to score. A try and two conversions in the D's in his first game quickly moved him to the B's where his place remained secure for the rest of the season.

The C's were coached by Mr. B. Nowland. The first seven games were won, the final three lost. The team scored 136 points; 8 were scored against them. At times the team suffered as replacements caused by injuries or illness to higher teams became necessary. A. Brown, after moving up from the D's in the latter half of the season, quickly showed that he was a force to be reckoned with in the forwards. D. Tighe, as halfback, was an obvious choice as best back of the season. On many occasions in difficult situations the ball flowed freely from his hands to enable the back line to score. M. Gillon, taking advantage of this against Scots and Newington, scored two tries on each occasion.

The D's were coached by Mr. P. Chatfield, assisted by Mr. M. Hunter. Points-wise this was the most successful team. They scored 172 points through the season, and a mere 49 were scored against them. The first six games were won in fine style, then changes in the team caused havoc. The next two games were lost 0-6 and 4-12. However, the team rallied to hold Grammar to a draw 0-0. In the final game Riverview led 10-8 for most of the time, until a try and conversion by Kings in the closing moments of play gave Kings the victory. J. Millington and R. Hooper were considered the best forward and back respectively in the first game of the season and showed themselves as such to the end. Millington was equally at home as prop or lock, although his usual position was lock. Hooper proved, in spite of his slight build, as fullback a hindrance to many of the opposing backs.

The E's and F's were coached by Br. Higgs, assisted by Mr. W. Gibson. Regular help was also given by S. Clinton and I. Darmody of the 14 A's. On occasions Mr. P. Hunter dropped by to knock the forwards into shape. The advice given by Messrs. Gibson and Hunter before, during and after the game each Saturday was much appreciated. It was encouraging also to have Messrs. K. Bourke and S. Dumbrell to assist on Saturdays when required, particularly with the F's. Although only two games were won the E's had a good season. The game most talked about was the one against St. Joseph's. Riverview had a 10-8 lead with only five minutes left to play. A scrum was set on the try line when Riverview's lock backed into one of the uprights. The entire goal posts sank slowly to the ground, watched in amazement by the Riverview pack, but St. Joseph's quite unperturbed, went over the line for a try. Unable to recover, our defence crumpled and two quick tries gave St. Joseph's a win of 20-10. As captain A. Lenehan inspired the team by his determined play. R. Peters was a safe and confident fullback who kicked and tackled well and often made determined, well-judged runs.

The F's had a fine season in which they won five games, drew one and lost three. They beat Knox 64-0, Newington 34-4 (six tries and five of them converted). The following week they played Newington's E team and won 26-7. After losing 0-24 to St. Joseph's

they recovered and drew 4-4 with Scots' E team. In this game Riverview led 4-0 after the first few minutes of play when M. Bourke sprinted down the touchline for a try. Scots could not get the better of the team until in the closing minutes of the game they evened the score with a try. The last game, full of excitement, resulted in a win over Kings 10-8. The game was clinched when the fullback, J. Wilcken, kicked forward, took the ball on the bounce and raced over the line for a try. D. Lloyd played well as lock and made his presence felt in the lineouts.

The G's and H's were coached by Mr. J. Kennedy, ably assisted by Graham Babbage of fourth form who was unable to play football this year. Not many schools could provide teams so several games were arranged with Shore and St. Joseph's. Altogether, the G's played eight and the H's seven games. The G's defeated Shore's H team 24-3, and, the following week, their G team 34-8. Towards the end of the season the results went Shore's way, first an eight-all draw and then they won the final game 8-4. The team's worst defeats came from far superior teams: 0-54 against St. Andrew's B's; 6-22 against Scots' E's and 0-13 against Barker's D's.

The H's, outclassed by Newington's F's, lost 0-36. However they improved in other games. After losing to Shore 10-22 the team retaliated later in the season by defeating Shore 30-0 and 28-0. Against St. Joseph's the results were two wins to St. Joseph's 12-14 and 12-18 and then a final victory to Riverview 10-8 at the close of the season.

Under 13

Eight Under 13 teams played nearly every Saturday; the most successful were the B's and C's — each lost only one game. The other teams had more mixed success. Like most small boys they brought enthusiasm to their training and games and looked forward to each Saturday. All learnt the fundamental principles and techniques of the code; many boys in the higher teams showed not only ability but a real flair in their play and should, next year, form the nucleus for strong teams in the Under 14 group.

These were the awards that were made:

	Best and Fairest Player	*Best Forward*	*Best Back*
A's:	David James	Richard Beach	Stephen Law
B's:		Mark Ryan	John Bradridge
C's:		G. Docker	W. Collins
D's:		J. Malloy	C. O'Neill
E's:		D. Dalton	H. Macken
F's:		B. Pettit	D. Moore
G's:		B. Hayes	Lloyd Deverall
H's:		M. Hackett	J. Hallman

Under 12

The A team, individually, were fast and aggressive, but they lacked cohesion and often when the forwards won the ball the lack of good team play by the backs lost them opportunities of scoring. If the fast wingers had had more of the ball the team would have had more success. Too many penalties, also dogged the team. Noonan, at fullback, was the team's best player in attack and notably in defence.

The B's played well together and met with more success. The forwards attacked well and the backs kept the ball moving. P. Collins proved himself by spearheading many break-throughs and by his effective tackling.

U'12A

Back Row: J. Loneragan, C. Paterson.
Middle Row: M. Marshall, R. Paterson, M. McGahey, T. Noonan, R. Green, J. Hastings.
Seated: M. Tonge, M. Geraghty, P. Chesher, E. Barber (C), S. Gallagher, A. Quinn, M. Crawford.



U'12B

Back Row: G. Kinsella, G. McGovern, J. Carley.
Middle Row: J. Potts, C. Marshall, S. Caldwell, M. Gardener, P. Bannon, G. Carpenter.
Seated: P. Swaine, D. de Carvalho, P. Collins, D. Zubani (C), P. Anderson, J. McDonald, D. Byrne.



U'12C

Back Row: P. Delaney, G. Richards, S. Lambert.
Middle Row: W. Lenehan, M. Carew, P. Toomey, M. Henwood, M. Sheridan, C. Leberne.
Seated: M. Maclurcan, A. Collins, P. Donnelly, Br. I. Ryan, S.J., C. Munro, R. Coulthurst, J. Hogue.





U'12D.

Back Row: L. Delaney, J. Rickard, J. Vandevere.
Middle Row: D. Brennan, D. Clouston, A. Morgan, M. Fabbro, W. Lenehan, C. Connolly.
Seated: P. Morrison, N. Murphy, D. Ward (C), Br. I. Ryan, S.J., D. Brindley, S. McNally, P. Cloran.



PREP. 2nds

Back Row: P. Rose, P. Breen.
Middle Row: S. McManis, J. Meagher, D. Hennessy, R. Brewster, H. Costello, J. Gray, Mr. R. Van Bergen.
Seated: M. Yates, D. Shepherd, A. Keating, F. Loneragan (C), P. Rodgers, D. Meagher, T. Dumbrell.



PREP. 3rds

Back Row: F. Downes, I. McDonald, B. O'Reilly.
Middle Row: D. Aquilina, R. Hellum, P. O'Brien, R. Gibb, R. Bradshaw, G. Wong, Mr. R. Van Bergen.
Seated: M. Sullivan, D. O'Connell, J. Perrignon, M. McAdam (C), R. Neville, P. Gilmour, G. Carr.

Prep II's

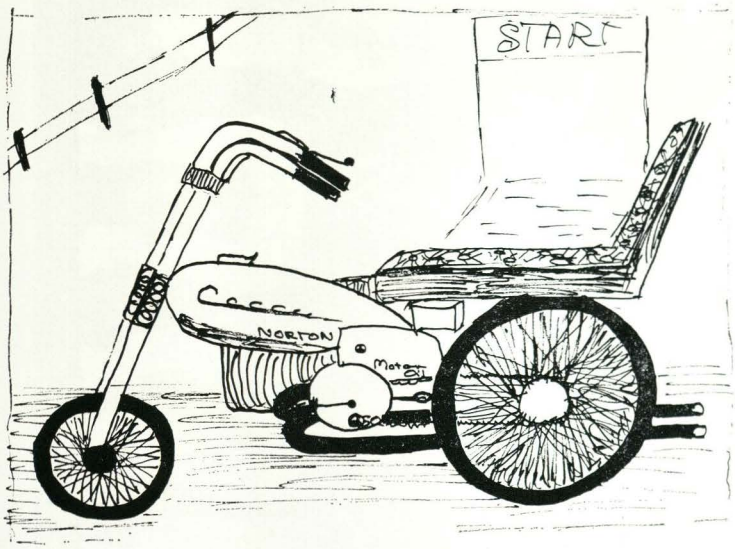
This was probably the best Prep II team that we have had. As they consistently had to play the Prep I teams of other schools they won few games, but their performance was always spirited and the margin of their losses quite small.

Prep III's

The team had a most successful year. They played well together, as a team; showed great dash in attack and tenacity in defence. Many of the players were new to the game, but all ended the season with considerable knowledge of rugby and a fair repertoire of skills. The only matches lost were the few that they played against the Prep II's of other schools.

Awards:

	Best and Fairest Player	*Best Forward*	*Best Back*
A's	T. Noonan	E. Barber	A. Quinn
B's:		P. Collins	D. Zubani
Prep II's:		H. Costello	M. Yates
Prep III's:		D. Meagher	F. Downes





FIRST XI

Back Row: M. Clarebrough, P. Bryant, M. Morgan, D. McElhone, M. Stenmark, R. Lynch, S. Flynn. **Seated:** C. Darmody, B. Clarebrough, A. de Carvalho (c), Mr. M. Punch, J. Roberts, P. Sinclair, L. Darmody.

Captain:
A. de Carvalho.

Vice-Captain:
J. Roberts.

Committeeman:
B. Clarebrough.

AS HAS been the case in recent years the early weeks of the cricket season were spoilt by rain. Some teams did not take the field for three consecutive weeks. The frustration caused by constant practice and little match play can damage the morale of a team; it was good to see that our teams were not affected in this way.

The First Eleven was potentially a strong one; but several things worked against them. In winning only one of seven tosses they were forced, at the beginning of the season, to bat first, on wet wickets, and, later in the season, to bat second, on hard wickets and to chase quick runs. The main striking force, fast bowler Jeremy Roberts, was forced to miss several matches. Finally, and they had only themselves to blame for this, the team in each game dropped a catch — the games against Scots and St. Joseph's are two cases in point — which marred their chances of winning the games.

The team was a united one and played with great enthusiasm, which was always evident in their ground fielding. Our batting at times was brittle. B. Clarebrough did not maintain his fine form of the previous season. His brother, Mark, had two powerful innings of 64 and 53, but failed in later games. The captain, A. de Carvalho, was moved up to No. 3 after the first round and batted with remarkable consistency — 18 n.o., 46, 37, 15, 37 and 41 n.o. — and fully deserved his selection in the squad of fifteen G.P.S. players to compete in the N.S.W. Schoolboys' cricket week. He was as well a fine cover fieldsman. C. Darmody was a hard-hitting opener who did not always get the bit of luck to master the opening attack. Michael Morgan, after a match-winning 73 against Xavier, did not find such fine form again. Richard Lynch, Leon Darmody and Pat Bryant lacked consistency. The latter, however, did play a fine innings of 52 n.o. against St.



D. McElhone in action.



J. Roberts v. Grammar.

Joseph's. All three should gain from the experience of senior cricket and form the backbone of next year's batting. Special mention must be made of Stephen Flynn. He was without doubt the most improved batsman in the team, indeed in the school. After four scores of more than fifty runs each in the Second XI he saved the game for us against Shore by batting for thirteen of the last fifteen overs. He was not out against St. Joseph's and in the last match against High he opened our innings to make top score of 44.

We congratulate Sydney Grammar on winning the First XI Premiership and Shore, also, on their success in the Second XI competition.

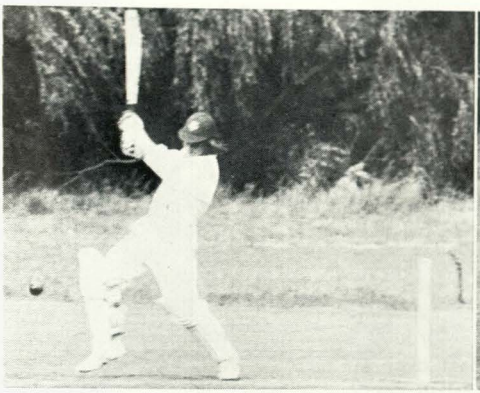
The Parents and Friends' Committee gave their usual generous help, not only in supporting the team, but providing, at each home match, lunch and afternoon tea. We thank them for all they did to help make the season so enjoyable. The new dining



M. Morgan bowling v. S.J.C.



The toss against S.J.C.



B. Clarebrough connects.



Drew de Carvalho v. Shore.

arrangements of the Fr. Mac pavilion have made their task less burdensome, and the viewing room with its added comfort has been most favourably commented upon by spectators of all our visiting teams.

—M. Punch, Sportsmaster.

The First XI

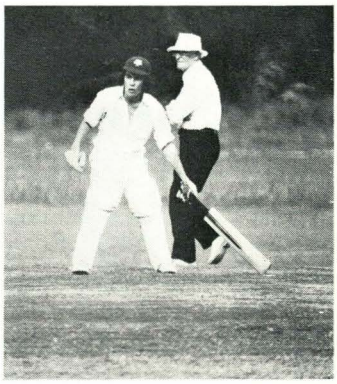
February 1st-2nd. v. Xavier. Away. Won. S.I.C. 207 and 2-86. X.C. 112 and 5-203 dec.

Xavier won the toss and decided to bat on a wicket that looked to be in favour of the batsmen, but they were soon in trouble, when in B. Clarebrough's second over a ball of good length kicked up sharply and C. Darmody took a difficult catch at silly mid-on. A second wicket soon after (a catch behind the stumps by Sinclair from the first over of M. Clarebrough) heartened our team and put Xavier on the defensive. The two O'Sullivan brothers steadied the Xavier team and brought the score to 88, but when they were dismissed the rest of the team did not stay long at the wickets and were all out for 112 before lunch. Bowling honours went to Michael Morgan who took 4 for 4, and Brett Clarebrough 4 for 22.

We began smartly with twelve runs off the first over, but Clarebrough was soon out and we were 1 for 12. Darmody and M. Clarebrough played through to the luncheon break. In the first over after luncheon Darmody was bowled without adding to his score



M. Clarebrough bowling.



A thoughtful captain.

and we were worse off than Xavier had been with our score at 2 for 16. Bryant and Morgan took over the role of the O'Sullivan brothers in the Xavier side, mastered the bowling and when Morgan was finally caught after a fine innings of 73 runs we were 6 down for 174. De Carvalho added 32 runs, the only worthwhile score and we ended our innings with 207 runs, a lead of 95. The best of the Xaverian bowlers was McGrath who took 5 for 44.

In their second innings Xavier scored 88 runs before a wicket fell, Vale made 37. His opening partner, Dahlsen went on to make a very steady 101 runs and when he was finally bowled Xavier were 3 for 198. Two wickets then fell quickly and Xavier closed their innings leaving us 108 runs to get, in little over an hour.

Our opening pair did not give us much of a lead and we were 2 for 36. Since there was little chance of an outright win, P. Bryant and M. Clarebrough decided to play out the time and did so successfully, with Clarebrough scoring 19 runs, including one huge 6 over the mid-wicket boundary in the last over of the day. With the win on the first innings the Crosbie Cup was ours for the sixth successive year.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Darmody, C. b. Cosgrave	6
Clarebrough, B. l.b.w. Heffernan	6
Clarebrough, M. std. O'Halloran	23
Bryant, P. b. McMahon	22
Morgan c. and b. McGrath	73
Lynch c and b. Pitney	20
de Carvalho c. and b. McGrath	32
Darmody, L. b. McGrath	0
Rodgers l.b.w. McGrath	9
Sinclair c. and b. Heffernan	1
McElhone n.o.	4
Stenmark l.b.w. McGrath	4
Sundries	7
Total	207

2nd Innings

Darmody, C. c. and b. Cosgrave	12
Clarebrough, B. l.b.w. Heffernan	9
Clarebrough, M. n.o.	55
Bryant, P. n.o.	8
Sundries	2
Total	86

X.C. Bowling — 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Heffernan	10	1	40	2
Cosgrave	6	1	18	1
McMahon	8	2	27	1
McGrath	11	1	44	5
Pitney	1	0	29	1
O'Halloran	8	1	42	1

X.C. Bowling — 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Heffernan	5	—	33	1
Cosgrave	4	—	11	1
McGrath	3	—	8	0
Pitney	3	—	32	0

X.C. 1st Innings

Cosgrave c. C. Darmody b. Clarebrough, B.	5
Vale b. McElhone	8
Armstrong c. Sinclair b. Clarebrough, M.	1
Dahlsen l.b.w. McElhone	18
O'Sullivan, B. c. Sinclair b. Morgan	25
O'Sullivan, M. b. Clarebrough, M.	26
McMahon b. Clarebrough, M.	3
Pitney b. Clarebrough, M.	0
O'Halloran c. Clarebrough, M. b. Morgan	3
McGrath not out	5
Cosgrave, P. b. Morgan	0
Heffernan c. Lynch b. Morgan	3
Sundries	15
Total	112

X.C. 2nd Innings

Cosgrave, c. Sinclair b. Lynch	28
Vale b. Clarebrough, M.	37
Dahlsen b. de Carvalho	101
O'Sullivan, B. not out	20
O'Sullivan, M. b. de Carvalho	0
McMahon run out	1
Sundries	16
Total	5 dec. 203

S.I.C. Bowling — 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	7	1	24	2
Clarebrough, B.	10	1	47	1
Clarebrough, M.	6	3	22	4
Morgan	3	1	4	4

S.I.C. Bowling — 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	12	2	33	0
Clarebrough, B.	6	—	31	0
Clarebrough, M.	9	—	40	1
Morgan	4	—	9	0
Stenmark	12	—	50	0
Lynch	3	—	17	1
de Carvalho	4	1	7	2



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES
A. de Carvalho, M. Clarebrough, J. Roberts, B. Clarebrough.

February 8th v. St. Aloysius' College. At home. Lost. S.I.C. 56 and 94. S.A.C. 125 and 0-17.

This match was not an encouraging display with which to begin a quest for the premiership; we were soundly beaten not only by a better team but by two good cricketers. Full marks to our opponents—and there can be few excuses found for a team who lose 10 wickets for 13 runs. Quite obviously there was a real lack of concentration, of a determined approach to fight back. We all thought, after our success in Melbourne, that runs come easily to S.I.C. batsmen, and we paid the price for our presumption. Our best performances came from C. Darmody (25) and B. Clarebrough (19 and 29; 5 for 38).

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Clarebrough, B. c. and b. Livingston	19
Darmody, C. b. Livingston	25
Clarebrough, M. b. Livingston	0
Bryant b. Crawford	0
Morgan c. and b. Livingston	0
Lynch l.b.w. Crawford	3
de Carvalho b. Crawford	0
Darmody, L. c. and b. Crawford	6
McElhone b. Livingston	0
Sinclair b. Crawford	0
Stenmark not cut	0
Sundries	3
Total	56

S.A.C. 1st Innings

Favalora, B. c. de Carvalho b. Stenmark	78
Webb b. Clarebrough, B.	0
Crawford l.b.w. Clarebrough, B.	9
Hargrove c. Bryant b. Clarebrough, B.	11
Troy b. Clarebrough, B.	0
Cavanagh b. Morgan	1
Freeman c. Clarebrough, M. b. Clarebrough, B.	5
Livingston c. Bryant b. Clarebrough, M.	0
Favalora, P. l.b.w. Stenmark	8
Redmond l.b.w. Stenmark	0
O'Kane not out	0
Sundries	13
Total	125

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Clarebrough, B. c. and b. Crawford	29
Darmody, C. l.b.w. Crawford	15
Clarebrough, M. l.b.w. Crawford	9
Bryant l.b.w. Redmond	1
Morgan l.b.w. Crawford	20
Lynch b. Crawford	8
de Carvalho b. Crawford	8
Darmody, L. c. and b. Crawford	0
McElhone b. Crawford	0
Sinclair not out	0
Stenmark b. Crawford	2
Sundries	1
Total	93

S.A.C. Bowling — 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Crawford	9	1	21	5
Livingston	8	1	32	5

S.A.C. Bowling — 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Crawford	14	—	37	9
Livingston	5	1	31	0
Favalora	4	0	23	0
Redmond	4	2	2	1

S.A.C. 2nd Innings

Favalora, B. not out	0
Crawford run out	16
Hargrove not out	1
Total	1 for 17

S.I.C. Bowling — 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	7	1	23	0
Clarebrough, B.	11	2	38	5
Clarebrough, M.	6	—	23	1
Morgan	2	1	1	1
Stenmark	4	0	19	3
de Carvalho	2	—	0	6

S.I.C. Bowling — 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Clarebrough B.	1	0	17	0

February 15th v. T.K.S. At home. Lost. S.I.C. 70 and 6-100. T.K.S. 7-78 dec.

It would be true to say that losing the toss had a lot to do with our failure in this match. Play began nearly two hours late and the wicket, because of the wet and dry areas on it, was quite uneven in pace. Sent in to bat we never really assumed control of the game. Only two partnerships — those between the Clarebrough brothers and Lynch and Morgan — had any real mastery. M. Clarebrough, in particular, batted with assurance, driving and cutting with power. Lynch, too, fought hard. To win this game our batsmen needed only a total of about 115 and with greater application against what was a fairly ordinary attack they could have achieved this, but we were all out for 70.

Determined to make Kings work hard to win our bowlers and fieldsmen worked valiantly and kept to their task on what was now an easy-paced wicket. We took seven of the King's wickets before losing on the first innings. B. Clarebrough and McElhone bowled well, and all too late we saw that we could have won the match had we been able to add 30 or 40 more runs in our own innings.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Darmody, C. c. and b. Hicks	4
Bryant b. Jennings	0
Clarebrough, M. c. and b. Hicks	24
Clarebrough, B. b. Maslin	4
Darmody, L. b. Maslin	4
Lynch c. and b. Jennings	18
Morgan b. Jennings	10
de Carvalho run out	0
McElhone b. Jennings	1
Sinclair not out	2
Stenmark c. and b. Jennings	0
Sundries	3
Total	70

T.K.S. Batting — 1st Innings

Booth b. McElhone	1
McDonald c. Sinclair b. Clarebrough, B.	5
Haydon not out	38
Prell run out	5
Roberts b. Clarebrough, B.	4
Savage c. Sinclair b. Clarebrough, B.	2
Hicks c. Sinclair b. Clarebrough, B.	16
Murray not out	0
Jennings l.b.w. b. Clarebrough, B.	0
Sundries	7
Total	7 for 78 dec.

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Darmody, C. b. McDonald	18
Bryant l.b.w. Roberts	9
Clarebrough, M. run out	4
Clarebrough, B. c. and b. Jennings	8
Darmody, L. not out	24
Lynch c. and b. McDonald	3
Morgan not out	27
de Carvalho l.b.w. Roberts	1
Sundries	6
Total	6 for 100

T.K.S. Bowling — 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Maslin	7	—	22	2
Jennings	11	4	31	5
Hicks	9	5	14	2

T.K.S. Bowling — 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Maslin	4	1	12	—
Jennings	6	—	26	1
McDonald	8	—	41	2
Roberts	7	3	12	2

February 22nd. v. S.G.S. Away. Lost. S.I.C. 4-41. S.G.S. 5-146 dec.

This was another very wet Saturday and an equally wet wicket, so wet that play did not begin until 12.30 p.m. Having at last won a toss we elected to field. The wicket, however, played very easily, and the Grammar batsmen looked very competent, while continual showers made bowling difficult. Sinclair's three catches are worthy of special mention.

Grammar declared at tea with the good score of 5-146. With the exception of de Carvalho who seemed to enjoy his rise in the batting order our batsmen did not settle down. Rain stopped play at 5.20 p.m.

S.I.C. Innings

Darmody, C. b. Begg	3
Clarebrough, B. b. Harper	10
de Carvalho not out	18
Clarebrough, M. c. and b. Ritchie	1
Bryant c. and b. Ritchie	2
Morgan not out	3
Sundries	4
Total	41

S.G.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Begg	4	—	13	1
Guest	4	1	5	0
Harper	4	1	7	1
Ritchie	4	—	9	2

S.G.S. Innings

Hennings c. Sinclair b. Roberts	16
Ambrose c. Sinclair b. Roberts	16
Frew c. Sinclair b. Clarebrough, B.	40
Crawford run out	26
Beale c. Bryant b. McElhone	17
Harper not out	23
Sundries	8
Total	5 for 146 dec.

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	12	1	52	2
Clarebrough, B.	4	—	34	1
McElhone	12	1	43	1
Clarebrough, M.	1	—	2	0
de Carvalho	1	—	4	0

March 1st. v. T.S.C. Away. Drawn. S.I.C. 6-162 dec. T.S.C. 8-70.

Once again we lost, because of rain during most of the morning's play, and once again we were sent into bat. Our openers, Darmody and B. Clarebrough batted sensibly, survived the hazards of a drying pitch, kept their wickets intact through the forty-five minutes of the pre-lunch session and by doing so gave the after batsmen the opportunity to score more freely on a much improved pitch. The partnership between de Carvalho and M. Clarebrough of 104 runs was a very fine one. Both players were prepared to lift the ball into open territory and their running between wickets was excellent.

Further rain caused a delay after tea and we lost some thirty or forty minutes of play in the last session because of the time taken in covering and uncovering the wicket. The time lost probably cost us the game. Despite an excellent sustained spell of bowling from Roberts, ably supported by McElhone with his steady pace and swing we were not able to force a result.

S.I.C. Innings	
Darmody c. and b. Ledgerwood	11
Clarebrough, B. st. and b. Copeman	15
de Carvalho c. and b. Suttor	46
Clarebrough, M. b. Crawford	64
Morgan c. and b. Crawford	0
Roberts not out	6
Lynch c. and b. Suttor	8
Bryant not out	0
Sundries	12
Total	6 for 162

T.S.C. Bowling	O.	M.	R.	W.
Cooper	3	—	7	—
Whish	1	—	11	—
Ledgerwood	10	—	33	1
Copeman	11	—	35	1
Suttor	7	—	37	2
Calcraft	1	—	5	0
Crawford	3	—	18	2

T.S.C. Innings	
Black c. Sinclair b. Roberts	0
Cooper c. Sinclair b. McElhone	0
Ledgerwood b. Roberts	12
Suttor c. Sinclair b. Roberts	2
Crawford c. and b. Roberts	13
Copeman c. Lynch b. Roberts	28
Calcraft, A. b. Roberts	1
Kensell l.b.w. b. Roberts	0
Calcraft not out	0
Sundries	14
Total	8 for 70

S.I.C. Bowling	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	10	3	33	7
McElhone	6	3	10	1
Clarebrough, B.	2	—	5	—
Clarebrough, M.	1	—	6	—
de Carvalho	1	—	5	—

March 8th. v. N.C. Away. Won on 1st innings. S.I.C. 146 and 5-80. N.C. 98.

Our win in this match enhanced our chances in the competition and the team's enthusiasm both in batting and in the field was obvious, typical of it was the way in which C. Darmody, Morgan and Bryant literally dived full length to cut off otherwise certain fours, and the two fine catches of de Carvalho and M. Clarebrough sealed our win.

Sent in to bat B. Clarebrough was out to the first ball he faced, but Darmody and de Carvalho kept the runs flowing until the former was caught and bowled. Then, as happened last week, de Carvalho and M. Clarebrough formed a valuable partnership which added 44 runs and was the backbone of our total, de Carvalho batted for an hour and a half, Clarebrough for two hours and a half. After the dismissal of de Carvalho, Morgan, Lynch and McElhone all went quickly and cheaply, l.b.w. Bryant, too, keen to score quickly rather than to play "second fiddle" to Clarebrough was caught on the fence. L. Darmody batted well and made a useful addition of 18 to our total.

Despite the absence of Roberts our bowlers began sensationally. McElhone took two wickets in his first over and after four overs, N.C. were 3 for 12. A very steady partnership then developed, but Stenmark and M. Clarebrough both bowled well and each was rewarded with a wicket. At tea Newington were 5 for 73. After the interval B. Clarebrough came on again to bowl and dismissed four of the last five batsmen in his best spell of bowling for some weeks.

In our second innings C. Darmody treated us to some very powerful batting; he hit the ball powerfully, but never rashly, to every part of the ground. It was his maiden G.P.S. 50 and a very fine one. Our 5-80 from 11 overs was a fine display.

S.I.C. 1st Innings	
Darmody c. and b. Butler	16
Clarebrough, B. b. Ragg	0
de Carvalho b. Butler	37
Clarebrough, M. l.b.w. Luff	53
Bryant c. and b. Luff	4
Morgan l.b.w. Jennings	1
Lynch l.b.w. Luff	1
Darmody, L. b. Luff	18
McElhone l.b.w. Luff	0
Sinclair c. and b. Jennings	7
Stenmark not out	4
Sundries	5
Total	146

N.C. Innings	
Carter c. Sinclair b. McElhone	0
Luff b. Clarebrough, B.	4
Skelton b. McElhone	0
MacDonald b. Clarebrough, M.	27
Jennings c. Clarebrough, M. b. Stenmark	32
Ragg c. and b. Clarebrough, B.	16
Hawke l.b.w. Clarebrough, B.	2
Walcott c. Clarebrough, M. b. Clarebrough, B.	3
Butler c. and b. Clarebrough, B.	3
Dawkins not out	3
White l.b.w. McElhone	0
Sundries	8
Total	98

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Darmody not out	54
Clarebrough, B. b. Butler	0
Bryant c. and b. Butler	15
Morgan c. and b. Butler	1
Lynch c. and b. Hawke	7
Darmody, L. c. and b. White	1
McElhone not out	1
Sundries	1
Total 5 for	80

N.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Ragg	11	1	40	1
Butler	6	1	34	2
Hawke	3	—	13	—
White	3	1	11	—
Luff	13	2	34	5
Jennings	4	—	18	2

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McElhone	9	1	16	3
Clarebrough, B.	10	1	35	5
Morgan	4	1	6	0
Clarebrough, M.	4	—	12	1
Stenmark	6	1	17	1
de Carvalho	2	1	3	0

March 15th. v. Shore. At home. Drawn. S.C.E.G.S. 164. S.I.C. 9-75.

Since any chance of winning or coming near the top of the competition depended on this game it was an important one for both teams. Shore won the toss and batted on an excellent wicket. The first sensation of the game occurred when on the third ball of the match the captain of Shore was caught deep on the mid-wicket boundary, off, alas! a no-ball from Roberts. He went on to make 62 and guided Shore's total to 2-114 just before lunch. Roberts, astray in direction in his opening spell, found a good length just before and after lunch and finished the game with 4 for 29. He was well supported by McElhone (3 for 46) and M. Clarebrough (3 for 22). Our fielding was good and with Shore all out for 164 and our position was satisfactory.

At tea we were 2 for 45 after an unfortunate run out of de Carvalho just when he seemed to have settled down. Two quick wickets, a freak run-out when the ball was deflected from the bowler's hand on to the non-striker's stumps and we were suddenly trying desperately to save the game. This we did thanks to a fighting partnership of thirteen of the last fifteen overs between Flynn, playing his first game in the Firsts, and McElhone. The tension of the last hour made the game a thoroughly exciting one.

S.I.C. Innings

Clarebrough, B. c. and b. Long	32
Darmody c. and b. Graham	0
de Carvalho run out	15
Clarebrough, M. c. and b. Sutherland	0
Bryant l.b.w. Sutherland	2
Lynch run out	4
Morgan l.b.w. Sutherland	2
Flynn not out	4
Roberts c. and b. Sutherland	0
McElhone b. Graham	8
Sinclair not out	0
Sundries	8
Total 9 for	75

Shore Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
McCormack	5	1	15	—
Graham	8	2	16	2
Sutherland	13	2	22	4
Long	11	3	13	2
Watson	4	3	1	—

Shore Innings

McGregor c. and b. McElhone	62
Christie b. Clarebrough, M.	22
Scougall b. Roberts	21
Maddocks c. Sinclair b. Roberts	0
Watson c. Lynch b. Roberts	10
Wilkens b. Roberts	6
Long b. McElhone	7
Harnett c. Morgan b. Clarebrough, M.	10
Sutherland c. Clarebrough, M. b. McElhone	9
McCormack c. and b. Clarebrough, M.	1
Graham not out	1
Sundries	15
Total	164

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	12	2	29	4
McElhone	14	2	46	3
Clarebrough, B.	10	1	41	—
Clarebrough, M.	9	2	22	3
Morgan	1	—	5	—
de Carvalho	1	—	6	—

March 22nd v. S.J.C. At Home. Drawn. S.I.C. 6-135. S.J.C. 9-173.

Once again we lost the toss, and this had a deal to do with the result of the result of the game. We had to wait until 2.25 p.m. to bat, and this left us 155 minutes to score the required 174 runs. Still we might easily have won the match had we held catches. Four were dropped in the pre-lunch session and the two top scorers for S.J.C. relished their good luck. After being 1 for 0, St. Joseph's rallied to 2 for 115, only to collapse after lunch before the spirited pace of Roberts. His constant change of pace and extra bounce worried all batsmen. Our captain also bowled his off-spinners well and took three wickets. Though the ground fielding was excellent the fact remains that it is all but impossible to win games, let alone premierships, when vital catches are dropped.

A. de Carvalho was the mainstay of our early batting. His good form continued and he played shots all round the ground, but excelled in his off-driving. B. Clarebrough gave solid support and Bryant delighted the spectators with some excellent stroke play in the last seventy minutes.

S.I.C. Innings

Darmody c. and b. Bird	6
Clarebrough, B. b. Bird	16
de Carvalho b. Bird	37
Clarebrough, M. b. Bird	0
Morgan b. Bird	4
Bryant not out	52
Lynch b. Bird	6
Flynn not out	2
Sundries	12
Total	6 for 135

S.J.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Bird	15	5	38	6
Mullens	14	6	27	—
Le Lievre	2	—	7	—
Kelly	4	—	12	—
Burden	6	—	39	—

S.J.C. Innings

Walker c. Clarebrough, M. b. Roberts	0
Ryan c. and b. Roberts	10
Aldous c. Bryant b. de Carvalho	82
Burgess l.b.w. Roberts	52
Le Lievre c. Sinclair b. Clarebrough, B.	4
Burden c. de Carvalho b. Roberts	1
Kelly c. and b. de Carvalho	6
Stapleton l.b.w. b. Roberts	0
McInerney c. Clarebrough, M. b. de Carvalho	0
Mullens not out	5
Bird not out	3
Sundries	10
Total	9 for 173 dec.

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Roberts	18	4	47	5
McElhone	8	—	31	—
Clarebrough, M.	6	1	28	—
Clarebrough, B.	13	1	37	1
de Carvalho	4	—	20	3

April 5th. v. S.H.S. Away. Won. S.I.C. 6-151 dec. S.H.S. 79 and 6-65.

This was, for us, an excellent end to the season. We went close to achieving an outright win, which would have placed us second in the competition, but close is not good enough. Roberts, in his last game for the school, paved the way to our win with some fine bowling in the pre-lunch session. With the help of Stenmark and some smart catching he brought about High's collapse. We batted from lunch to tea and then declared. During our innings our first four batsmen made the most of the easy-paced wicket. Our new openers, S. Flynn and B. Clarebrough put on 76. Both batted with ease and assurance, and both were out through trying to score quick runs. de Carvalho continued his run of scores, and M. Clarebrough, after two recent failures, made a brisk 21.

We declared, hoping to force an outright win. Roberts and B. Clarebrough did their best, but time and fortune were against us.

S.I.C. Innings

Clarebrough, B. c. and b. Monkhouse	31
Flynn run out	44
de Carvalho not out	41
Clarebrough, M. b. Osmond	21
Darmody b. Marquet	1
Morgan b. Marquet	0
Bryant c. and b. Marquet	0
Lynch not out	6
Sundries	7
Total	6 for 151 dec.

S.H.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Marquet	8	2	26	3
Banwell	5	2	9	—
Russell	10	—	60	—
Monkhouse	6	—	23	1
Osmond	4	—	11	1
Corbett	1	—	10	—

S.H.S. 1st Innings

Sutton c. and b. Roberts	5
Nitties b. Roberts	17
Tabrett c. Clarebrough, M. b. Roberts	0
Corbett l.b.w. b. Roberts	0
Russell c. Lynch b. Roberts	0
Bolden l.b.w. b. Clarebrough, B.	0
Monkhouse c. Flynn b. Stenmark	5
Osmond l.b.w. b. Roberts	1
Ramsay c. and b. Clarebrough, B.	20
Banwell c. de Carvalho b. Stenmark	20
Marquet not out	0
Sundries	8
Total	77

S.H.S. 2nd Innings

Sutton b. Clarebrough, B.	5
Nitties run out	15
Tabrett c. Sinclair b. Roberts	17
Corbett c. Sinclair b. Clarebrough, B.	1
Bolden l.b.w. b. Roberts	1
Monkhouse l.b.w. b. Clarebrough, B.	3
Osmond not cut	8
Ramsay not cut	11
Sundries	4
Total	6 for 65

The Second XI

Although there were some fine performances by individual players the team never really welded together, except, perhaps in the game against St. Joseph's, when we were



SECOND XI

Back Row: M. Williams, C. Wallace, P. Frankish, D. Reddy, D. Bryant, A. Leahy.
Seated: M. Naughtin, D. Cook (c), Mr. T. Dixon, G. Rodgers, M. Richards.



THIRD XI

Back Row: M. Ell, M. Bradbridge, P. O'Brien, J. Bennett, P. Pudig, P. Long, A. Tynan, P. Loneragan.
Seated: D. Coulton, R. McGregor, G. McKay (c), Mr. P. Meyer, C. Gerrard, J. McClintock, N. Brennan.

set a target of 182 runs to win the game. We just failed to win, losing our last wicket l.b.w. on the last ball of the day. Leahy (43), Naughtin (35) and Cook (22) all batted well in that game.

Gerard Rodgers, playing for the third year in the Seconds was an aggressive captain whose excellent fielding was an inspiration to the rest of the players. The best batsman was Flynn. In a pre-season game he made 75, and then 52, 23 and 59 in the first three competition games, and then on winning selection to the 1sts was lost to us for the rest of the season. Others who batted well, in addition to those mentioned in the game against S.J.C. were Bryant (33) against Newington and Cook (29) against Scots. Wallace and Williams also batted soundly.

Bryant was the most successful bowler. Called upon to do a lot of work he bowled with sustained pace, and his second spell was often more dangerous than his first. He took 10 wickets for 53 runs in 52 overs. Stenmark was the only spin bowler to make any impression and he would have been more successful had all the chances off his leg-spinners been held. Our final win in the match against High was largely due to a fine spell of fast bowling from McElhone (6 for 10).

The Third XI

The Thirds are getting better! After an appalling start in third term last year, when we were generally unable to score more than 30 or 40 runs, we came back in first term this year to play an even season: two wins (against St. Aloysius' and St. Joseph's), two draws (against Kings and Grammar) and two losses (against Newington and High).

Our best batting was against Kings, where the partnership of Loneragan and Bradridge enabled us to declare at 6/114. Our bowling, too, was good and not quite good enough to prevent Kings from forcing a drawn match at 9/87. Gerrard's bowling was the outstanding feature of the game against St. Joseph's at Hunters Hill. His 7 wickets for 27 runs enabled us to win an exciting game by three runs.



UNDER 16A
Back Row: M. Holden, W. Priestly, P. Crowther, A. Allen, Rd. Loneragan.
Seated: J. Reddy, P. English, M. Tarlinton, D. Gray (c), M. Furlong, T. Flitcroft, D. Grattan-Smith.



UNDER 16B
Back Row: G. Robson, L. Fisher, C. Gwynn, L. Curtin, P. McGregor.
Seated: D. Richards, J. O'Neill, J. Hancock (c), Mr. P. Gilchrist, R. Haire, G. Nettheim, Rt. Loneragan.



UNDER 15A
Back Row: M. McCormick, P. de Silva, P. McManis, M. Lyons, G. Tamsett, S. Daley.
Seated: C. Somers, N. Wilcken, M. O'Malley-Jones (c), D. Westhoff, M. Morgan.



UNDER 15B

Back Row: S. Gressier, L. Trapaga, G. Lynch, N. Bennett, D. Parnell, S. Sprouster. **Seated:** I. McKay, A. Hensley, D. Tarlinton (c), S. Daley, J. Anderson.



UNDER 15C

Back Row: J. Burfitt, A. Pegum, B. Hunt, J. Ballhausen, P. Bradshaw. **Seated:** S. Campbell, C. Manion, I. McKay, J. Beach (c), J. Baldry, R. Rose, S. Cook.



UNDER 14A

Back Row: B. Fitzpatrick, P. Fornasier, N. Asprey, M. Bayfield, P. Healey, M. McCann. **Seated:** D. Hunter, I. Darmody, C. Tonkin (c), S. Aquilina, G. Hughes.

The success of lower teams in any age group tends to depend very much on the spirit in the team. The Thirds still lack sufficient spirit. This lack was evident in sloppy fielding and in batsmen who wanted to go home as soon as they were out. The team members did not encourage each other often enough. Nevertheless, under Geoff Saw's captaincy the beginnings of spirit and determination began to appear. There is no fundamental lack of ability among the team many of whom have another season to play. If spirit and determination continue to develop, next season could see some first rate results.

Under Fifteen

The Under 15 Age Group was very keen and was unusually deep in talent, especially in the bowling, where fine bowlers were playing as low down as the C team, simply because there was so much talent in the two higher teams.

The A's were a very well balanced side, strong both in batting and bowling. They did not lose a game, beating St. Joseph's and High and all but forcing wins against Newington and Grammar, where time just beat them.

Of particular merit was the win against St. Joseph's. The latter declared at 9 for 141 and left us a target of 80 runs an hour, if we were to win. After an opening stand of 64 the team scored the remaining runs with minutes to spare. From one over Somers hit five fours and a six. He made 75, and in the following game, against High, 78. D. Morgan was very consistent and batted for an hour in nearly every game. He and Somers always gave us a solid start, twice scoring 60 runs in their partnerships.

Others to score well were G. Tamsett, M. McCormick, de Silva, Lyons, Wilcken and N. Robin. The team was very strong in bowling. Shortly after the season began P. McManis was promoted to the team, and he with J. McManis, Westhoff and de Silva were four fine fast bowlers. M. McCormick, a leg spinner of promise, completed a fine attack. Lyons was a consistent keeper who took quite a few catches and did some good stumping.

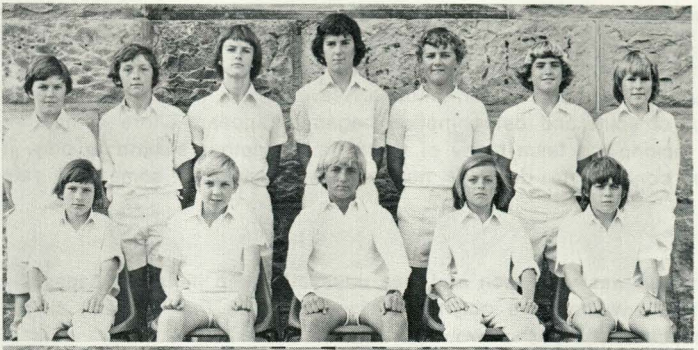
The B's were a better bowling than batting side. Bennett, Trapaga and D. Parnell all did well and while de Silva was with them they were an exceptionally strong bowling combination.

S. Sprouster (28 against S.G.S.) and Daley were proficient from the opening of the season, but several others, Anderson (35 against S.J.C.), A. Hensley and Tarlinton (29 against S.J.C.) seemed to be inspired by the test cricket and their batting improved noticeably. De Silva made a fine 59 against S.G.S. as did Tamsett (48) and Robin (40) against S.H.S.

The C's were consistently successful in the pre-competition games, but when the competition began they were robbed of their only chance of a win by rain. Against Grammar they scored 82 runs and had their opponents 9 for 5 runs when rain stopped play! In that game Ian McKay had the remarkable tally of 8 wickets for three runs. He was the team's best bowler and took 17 wickets through the season. The two best scores were made by Beach (35 against Grammar) and Campbell (25 against T.K.S.).

Under Fourteen

Five teams were fielded. In the A team McCann won the batting average (31), but Zinn made the highest score (54 against Newington). Another good score was Darmody's 46 n.o. against S.G.S. Tonkin, a fast bowler, finished the season with the best figures, but Asprey is a bowler with fine potential. Both bowlers claimed many of their wickets at point where Fitzpatrick took some extraordinary catches. The team won two games and drew four.



UNDER 14B
Back Row: J. Gillespie, C. Pidcock, M. Crowe, R. McKay, P. Fornasier, R. Nowland, M. Gillon.
Seated: J. Wilcken, R. Peters, G. Sawyer (c), S. Dumbrell, D. Tighe.



UNDER 14C
Back Row: M. Valos, R. Sherwood, M. Dempsey, P. Miniter, D. Meagher.
Seated: D. Ryan, M. Byrne, M. Maxwell (c), P. Noonan, C. Marshall.



UNDER 13A
Back Row: A. Butler, P. Tonkin, M. O'Brien, A. Mackay, M. Harper.
Seated: J. Bradridge, M. Horgan, R. Beach (c), Br. L. Leonard, S.J., J. Rowley, D. Lodder, S. Mulhearn.



UNDER 13B
Back Row: M. Ryan, S. Hurwood, T. McKay, M. O'Brien, H. McCormick.
Seated: A. Montgomery, M. Wilde, S. Ingram (c), Rev. L. Leonard, S.J., B. Hayes, W. McKay, J. Drake.

UNDER 13C

Back Row: Mr. K. Garrity, P. Roche, D. Sheill, C. Emberson, D. Bolger, P. Berton.
Seated: M. Ragg, D. Quinlan, E. Fessey (c), C. Munro, M. Sprouster.



UNDER 12A

Back Row: J. Meagher, T. Noonan, G. Kinsella, M. Marshall, J. Gray.
Seated: M. Crawford, R. Neville, D. de Carvalho (c), P. Rodgers, D. Byrne.



UNDER 12B

Back Row: R. Paterson, A. Valos, R. Green, M. Geraghty.
Seated: A. Quinn, A. Miles, P. Collins (c), E. Barber, T. Dumbrell.



UNDER 12C

Back Row: P. Breen, J. Downes, J. Loneragan, S. Lambert, J. Perrignon, M. Carew.
Seated: D. Shepherd, P. O'Brien, P. Toomey, Rev. I. Ryan, S.J., M. Tonge, G. Carpenter, A. Keating.



The B team won two games, drew three and lost one. Fornasier scored 113 runs in the season and was dismissed only once. Others who batted well were Pidcock, McKay and Peters. Tighe with an average of 7 was the best bowler.

The D team played three games, recording a win, a loss and a draw. The most consistent batsman was Bourke. Irving (13 wickets at an average of 5 runs) was the best bowler.

Under Thirteen

There were six Under 13 teams. The A's, a good average team, won four games, drew one and lost one. The B's were a little more successful. They won five games and lost two, very narrowly, one of them by a single run. The C's won three of the five they played and the D's two. The E's and F's were still smiling at the end of their season despite the fact that they notched up only one victory each from their four games.

In the A team the captain, Beach, topped the aggregate with 108 runs. He was closely followed by Rowley, with 104. Rowley took the bowling honours with 9 wickets, but there were promising performances by Deverall, Bradridge and, especially towards the end of the season, by O'Brien. The team could have won all their games, had they not been limited by the "divided time" policy. On the two occasions on which they lost and certainly in the match which they drew they retired batsmen who seemed set and were doing well because they chose to give the XI a chance to bat each week.

The B's tackled each game with a confidence that was justified. Butler took 10 for 10 in one game and 4 for 13 in another — after which he was promoted to the A team and took eight wickets in their last two games! One or other of the batsmen knocked up close to a half century in each game and was consistently supported by others who reached round about 20.

The C's acquitted themselves well. The most memorable game was one which they lost. Shore (72) took our first five wickets for eight runs, but the later batsmen rallied and at the end of the innings had scored 63. McKay and Bolger were our best men. In the game against High the team was set a target of 115. McKay and Munro got together and formed a partnership of more than eighty runs and we had a comfortable win, closing the innings at 5 for 150. Scheill was our best bowler and took 12 wickets in the season.

The D's won two of their five games and did not realize their batting potential. This became clear in the match against St. Joseph's where, after a very poor total of 37 in the first innings, Docker and Tait made 62 without loss in the second innings.

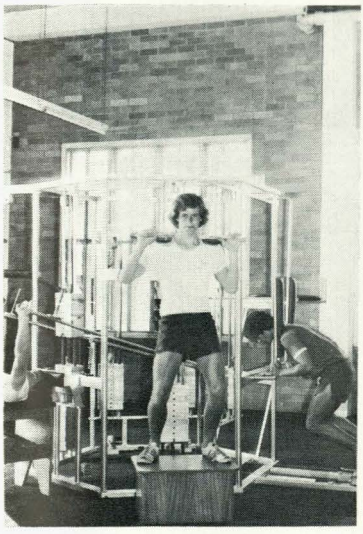
Tait was the most consistent batsman, with a top score of 19 and an average of 15. Loneragan, a capable wicket-keeper, improved as a batsman and made a badly needed 18 against Grammar. Priestley also batted consistently and later in the season Thurston made the top score of the team. Tait took 17 wickets through the season. McIver bowled economically, took 11 wickets with a best performance of 3 for 5.

Under Twelve

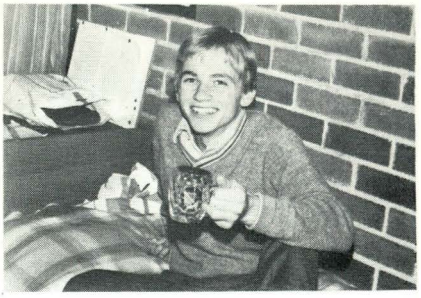
There was great eagerness among the Under 12's for a place in one or other of the four teams, and keen concentration kept all players very much on the alert. The fundamental principles of the game were gradually learnt and there were some extraordinary results. In the C's game against Knox, Hennessy made 29 and took 4 for 4. In the same game Carew took four wickets for two runs. During the season McManis took 8 wickets for 10 runs.

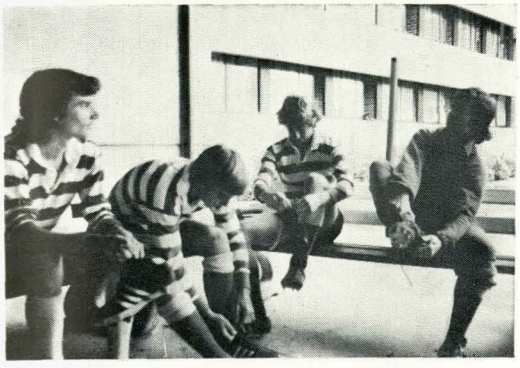














DE GUSTIBUS.



OFFICERS OF THE UNIT

Back Row: C.U.O's. B. Upjohn, M. Boldiston, C. Grant, D. Ryan. **Seated:** C.U.O. G. Miller, Lt. J Brock, S.U.O. C. Wallace, Lt. P. Gilchrist, C.U.O. A. Ryan.
Absent: Major D. Enock.

Officer Commanding:
Major D. Enock

Training Officer:
S.U.O. C. Wallace

Unit Adviser:
C.U.O. P. Frankish

Quartermaster:
C.U.O. B. Upjohn.

C.Q.M.S.:
S./Sgt. A. Vercoe.

Admin. Sergeant:
Sgt. E. Hodge.

Coy. Comd. (Senior):
Lt. P. Gilchrist.

C.S.M.:
W.O. 2 P. Bryant.

Platoon Comds.:
C.U.O. G. Miller.
C.U.O. M. Boldiston.

Platoon Sgts. and Specialist Instrs.:
Sgt. R. Couch
Sgt. D. Kinchington.
Sgt. J. Finn.
Cpl. M. Tait.

Coy. Comd. (Junior Cadets):
Lt. J. Brock.

C.S.M.:
W.O. 2 P. Noakes.

Plt. Comds.:
C.U.O. A. Ryan.
C.U.O. C. Grant.
C.U.O. D. Ryan.
Sgt. P. Cahalan.

Platoon Sgts.:
Sgt. P. English.
Sgt. G. Taylor.
Sgt. M. Gower.
Sgt. D. Brown.

Sgts. (3 I.C.):
Sgt. T. Perrignon.
Sgt. J. Ryan.



AWARD WINNERS

Back Row: C.U.O. A. Ryan, Sgt. Taylor, Cpl. M. Stevens, Cdt. M. Roche. **Seated:** C.U.O. D. Ryan, S.U.O. C. Wallace, C.U.O. B. Upjohn.



SERGEANTS

Back Row: D. Brown, M. Gower, R. Couch, D. Kinchington, G. Taylor, P. English. **Seated:** Sgt. P. Cahalan, S/Sgt. A. Vercoe, WO2 P. Bryant, Sgts. J. Finn, T. Perrignon.

THE Unit commenced the year with an enrolment of 155 cadets which included an intake of 81 junior cadets from forms 2 and 3. This was a most pleasing figure for the Unit's second year as a voluntary Unit.

Following upon the appointment of Major K. Lohan to position of Deputy Headmaster of the College, Major D. Enock was appointed Officer Commanding the Unit.

The Unit also welcomed into its ranks two new Officers, Lts. P. Gilchrist and J. Brock, who took up the postings of Company Commanders in charge of the Senior and Junior cadets of the Unit.

1975 has been a year of many changes in cadet training activities and Unit organisation, the first and perhaps most well received was the change from the weekly parades after school to fortnightly parades on Activity Wednesday.

Early in term one the army removed the "old" .303 rifles from all Cadet Units and this weapon was replaced with the 7.62 mm self-loading rifle.

The officers and N.C.O.'s of the unit were given specialised instruction on this weapon by Lts. P. Garling and M. Gainford from Sydney University Regiment at a training day held at the College in late March.

Anzac Day Commemorative Service

Following upon the laying of wreaths on the College War Memorial, the Annual Anzac Day Mass was conducted. This year it involved simultaneous Masses in both the College Chapel and Memorial Hall. The principal celebrant was Father Paul Keenan, S.J., from Xavier College. The Unit provided two altar guards under the command of S.U.O.

C. Wallace and C.U.O. C. Grant and the Flag Party was commanded by C.U.O. D. Ryan. All were most impressed with the high standard of drill displayed by the Flag Party and Altar Guards.

Annual Bivouac

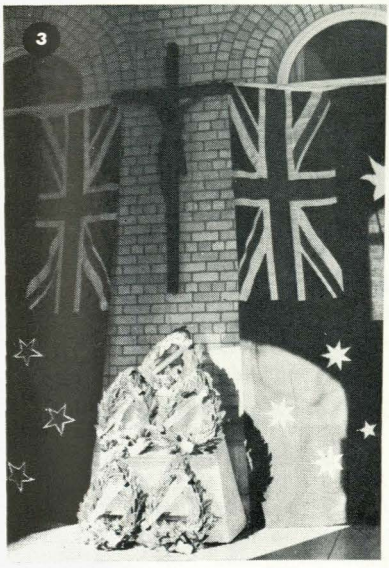
The three-day bivouac was held at the beginning of term two at Green Hills. For the majority of the Unit this was their first bivouac for two years and training throughout the weekend concentrated on living in the field routine, field cooking, and navigational exercises.

Annual Camp

The highlight of the Cadet Year is always the annual camp at Singleton and there is no doubt that all of those cadets who attended this camp found it to be the most









ANZAC DAY.

1. The Entrance Procession. **2.** Fr. Paul Keenan, S.J. placing a wreath. **3.** Our Cenotaph. **4.** Some of the Band in the chapel.



CORPORALS AND LANCE-CORPORALS

Back Row: Cpl. G. Babbage, L/Cpl. M. Ryan, L/Cpl. P. Miller, Cpl. G. Fitzgerald, L/Cpl. B. Davidson, Cpl. A Gorman **Middle Row:** Cpl. T. Anderson, Cpl. G. Lynch, L/Cpl. G. Murphy, L/Cpl. C. Boldiston, Cpl. G. Windsor, Cpl. M. Stevens. **Seated:** L/Cpl. A. Hensley, Cpl. J. Horsley, Cpl. N. Barneveld, L/Cpl. G. Hanna, Cpl P. Robin, Cpl. R. Loneragan, Cpl. R. Perrignon.

enjoyable and interesting camp that the Unit has ever attended. Senior cadets under the instructional staff of Two Cadet Brigade were engaged in a variety of training courses in canoeing, roping, marksmanship, survival and the Adventure Award. These courses were well planned and enjoyed by all lads. Congratulations to Cpl. D. Gallagher and Cpl. G. Fitzgerald who gained 1st and 2nd places on the marksmanship course and also to L./Cpl. A. Don who was 2nd on the First Aid Course. W.O. 2 P. Bryant, Sgt. D. Kinchington and Cdt. G. Nettheim were successful in gaining their Adventure Award.

Junior cadets' training included the firing of the self-loading rifle, helicopter familiarisation, an artillery demonstration and a four-day bivouac.

The success and enjoyment of the bivouac was due mainly to the efforts of Sgt. R. Couch and Cpl. W. de Launey who were in charge of the medical and hygiene aspects of living in the field and also in the cooking organisation. These two young men are to be commended for the efficiency and enthusiasm that they displayed throughout the bivouac.

Because of the late arrival of four of our C.U.O.'s the training organisation was in the capable hands of C.U.O. A. Ryan who in conjunction with the other officers and N.C.O's. looked after the orienteering and fieldcraft training throughout the camp. After the return from the field the junior cadets experienced the enjoyment of the Brigade Confidence course, a barbecue organised by the C.U.O.'s and Sgts. and a concert given by members of the Unit on the last night.

The Q staff who worked so very hard throughout camp are to be congratulated on the efficient way in which they performed their arduous duties in the collection and return of stores to the army at the end of camp.

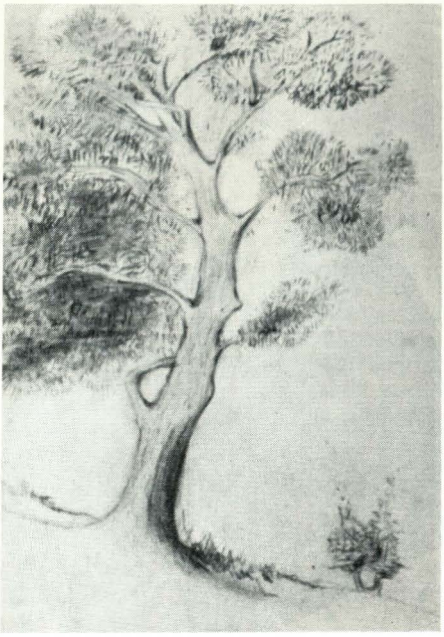
There was a very good spirit of co-operation amongst all members of the Unit throughout the camp which aided in making this camp the best the Unit has ever attended.

The staff of Nine Cadet Btn. are to be congratulated on the assistance they have given the Unit both during the year and in particular during camp.

Award Winners for 1975

Rev. Father Headmaster's Prize for Outstanding Service: S.U.O. C. Wallace
Riverview Younger Set Trophy for Exemplary and Distinguished Service: C.U.O. D. Ryan.
Connolly Memorial Baton for Leadership: C.U.O. A. Ryan.
Award for Efficiency in the Q Store: C.U.O. B. Upjohn.
Trophy for the Outstanding N.C.O. for Leadership: Sgt. G. Taylor.
Award for the Most Efficient Junior N.C.O.: Cpl. M. Stevens.
Award for the Most Efficient First Year Cadet: Cdt. M. Roche.

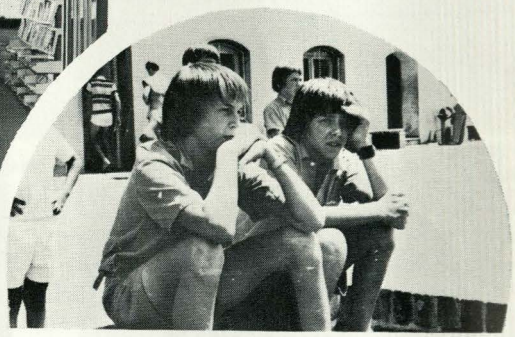


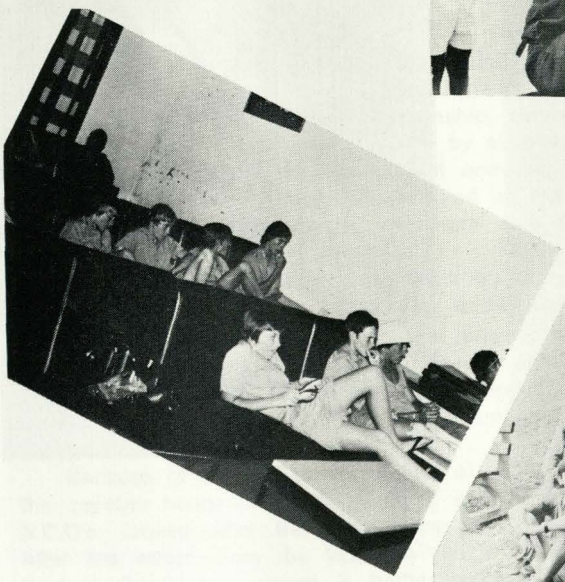














QUIETER MOMENTS IN 3rd DIVISION.

Captain: W. Meagher. **Vice-captain:** G. Rodgers. **Committeeman:** V. Donnelly.

Open		
100	12.2	M. Ell, I. Seeto, M. Hanna.
200	24.2	V. Donnelly, I. Seeto, D. Asprey.
400	51.5	G. Rodgers, V. Donnelly, D. Asprey.
800	2.2.2	V. Donnelly, W. Meagher, M. Hanna.
1500	4.45.5	W. Meagher, D. Rogers, P. Noakes.
L.J.	17'0"	F. Leahy, D. Bryant, A. Curtin.
H.J.	5'2"	M. Shillington, M. Egan, M. Hansen.
S.P.	11.6m	M. Shillington, M. Williams, L. Yula.
Hdles	17.5	W. Meagher, P. Frankish.
Relay	47.5	Orange, Gold, Green, S. Blue, Red.
3000	9.51.6	V. Donnelly, D. Rogers, W. Meagher.
Under 17		
100	11.9	P. Bryant, R. Ross, J. Fegan.
200	23.9	P. Bryant, R. Ross, J. Fegan.
400	55.2	C. Rochfort, R. Ross, T. Flitcroft.
800	2.09	J. Fegan, C. Rochfort, T. Flitcroft.
1500	4.52.1	S. Young, I. Shillington, A. Meagher.
L.J.	18'4"	C. Rochfort, R. Loneragan.
S.P.	12.20m	J. Gouvernet, P. Crowther, B. Daniel.
H.J.	5'1"	J. Reddy, A. Anderson, F. Ryan.
Hdles	15.6	P. Bryant, R. O'Sullivan.
Relay	47.5	Red, Royal Blue, S. Blue.
3000	10.30	D. Kinchington, I. Shillington, A. Meagher.
Under 16		
100	11.9	P. McManis, J. Maul, J. Rowbotham.
200	24.5	P. McManis, J. Maul, G. Hanna.
400	55.2	P. McManis, A. Hellum, A. Meagher.
800	2.20.4	P. Baker, R. Loneragan, S. Morris.
1500	4.52	P. Baker, R. Loneragan, J. Burfitt.
H.J.	5'4"	I. McKay, S. O'Connor, M. Egan.
L.J.	17'4"	P. McManis, J. Rowbotham, S. Morris.
S.P.	9.48m	L. Darmody, S. Hunter, D. MacQuillan.
Hdles	14.1	G. Knight, J. Rowbotham, S. O'Connor.
Relay	49.3	Royal Blue, Orange, Gold.
3000	11.75	R. Loneragan, M. Egan, P. Baker.
Under 15		
100	12.4	D. Gallagher, D. Westhoff, R. Tweedy.
200	27.5	D. Cotter, P. Healey, M. Bayfield.
400	57.2	D. Westhoff, P. Bradshaw, M. Kenny.
800	2.12	D. Westhoff, S. Aquilina, R. Hooper.
1500	5.30sec	D. Westhoff, M. Maxwell, R. Hooper.
L.J.	16'10½"	S. Clinton, P. Healey, C. Marshall.
H.J.	5'2"	R. Tweedy, P. Healey, M. Maxwell.
S.P.	12.65m	D. Cotter, A. Brown, W. Lang.
Hdles	14.5	T. McDermott, M. Bayfield, M. Maxwell.
Relay	52.0	Royal Blue, Red, Green.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM

Back Row: S. Young, A. Anderson, Mr. K. Saines, R. Ross, Mr. R. Sinclair, M. Williams, Fr. B. Leonard, S.J., T. Flitcroft, A. Ryan.
Middle Row: A. Gorman, Mr. M. Punch, R. Dillon, Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., A. Meagher, G. Hogan, Mr. P. Hollingdale, J. Fegan, Mr. L. Roberts, P. Bryant.
Seated: B. Clarebrough, Mr. P. Gilchrist, M. Ell, Mr. D. McEncroe, G. Rodgers, W. Meagher, V. Donnelly, Mr. M. Poirrier, M. Clarebrough, Mr. K. Garrity, P. Frankish.

Under 14

100	12.8	D. Meagher, C. Pidcock, P. Ingleson.
200	26.0	D. Meagher, P. Ingleson, A. Butler.
400	59.5	D. Meagher, C. Pidcock, D. Facer.
800	2.32.2	A. Lenehan, D. Scroope, D. Hunter.
1500	5.16.4	A. Lenehan, S. O'Malley, F. Loneragan.
L.J.	16'2-¾"	S. Law, M. Rattigan, A. Butler.
S.P.	10.62m	R. Pullinen, P. Ingleson, B. Wainwright.
H.J.	4'8"	D. Ryan, C. Pidcock, D. Hunter.
Hdles	11.8	D. Meagher, D. Hunter, R. Jones.
Relay	54.8	Royal Blue, Gold, Orange.

Under 13

100	13.8	D. Shiell, J. Carley, T. Hugh.
200	28.7	D. Shiell, T. Hugh, S. McManis.
800	2.32secs	J. Bradridge, M. Bristow, E. Fessey.
L.J.	15'4"	C. Paterson, T. Hugh, P. Breen.
H.J.	4'6"	C. Paterson, D. Shiell, A. Simmonds.
Hdles	13.7	C. Paterson, T. Hugh, M. Ryan.
Relay	56.7	Red, Green, Sky Blue.

Under 12

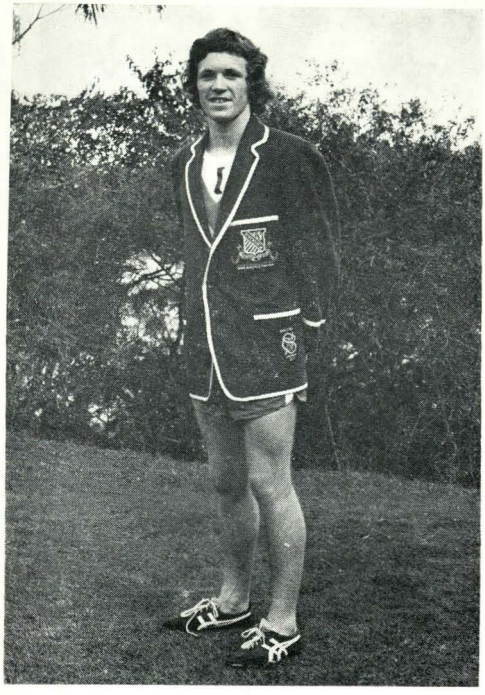
100	14.4	J. Meagher, P. Rose, M. Yates.
200	30.0	J. Meagher, P. Rose, M. McAdam.
Hdles	14.6	M. Yates, J. Meagher, P. Rose.

At Grammar, 13th September.

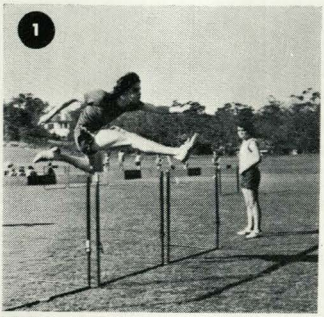
Third term athletics began on a bright note at the Grammar Invitation Carnival. W. Meagher, G. Rodgers, V. Donnelly and M. Clarebrough all did well in the Open events; R. Ross, P. Bryant, J. Fegan and T. Flitcroft seemed as though they would give good support in the Under 17 events; G. Knight had improved greatly in the Under 16 hurdles; D. Westhoff looked as if he were continuing the form he showed last year; D. Meagher and an improved C. Pidcock will carry the Under 14 group, but M. Rattigan was still affected by illness; the under 13 group were still being graded, amongst them M. Bristow had the best resutls.

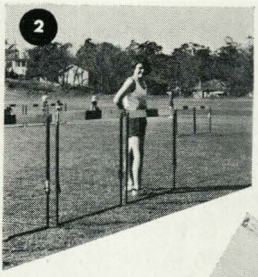
At Knox, 20th September.

The team looked better. In times near two minutes Meagher and Rodgers continued to show fine form in the 800 metres. R. Ross and P. Bryant looked as though they would battle out the Under 17 sprints and J. Fegan in the 400 and 800 metres and A. Meagher in the 1500 were developing well. C. Rochfort won the long jump in fine style.

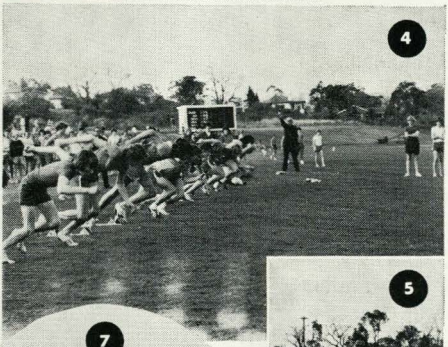


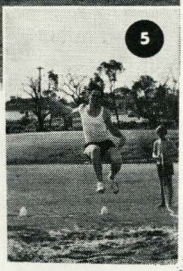
CHAMPION ATHLETE — V. Donnelly.





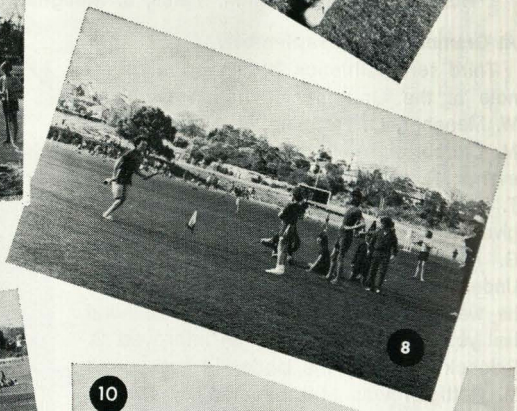


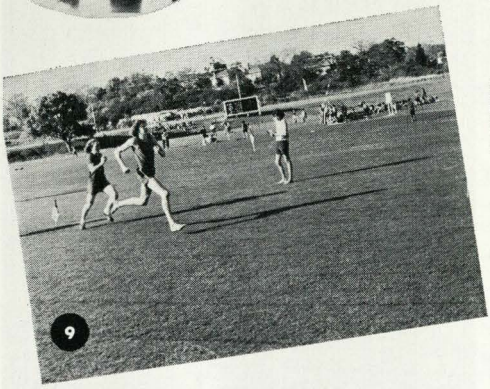








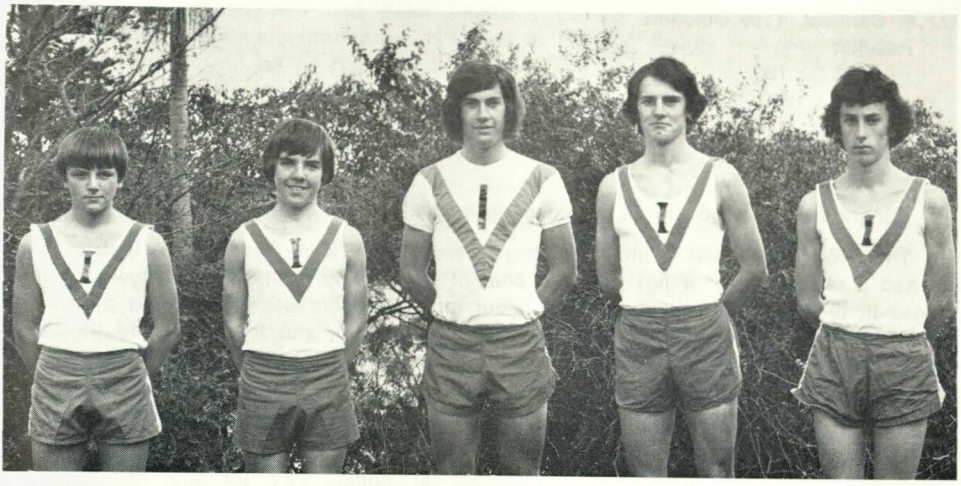






SPORTS' DAY.

1. Pat Bryant hurdling. **2.** D. Shepherd, one of the hurdle officials. **3.** G. Malouf shot putting. **4.** Start of Under 16 100m. **5.** F. Leahy wins the Open B.J. **6.** Waiting their turn. **7.** M. Shillington clearing the bar. **8.** Dan Meagher with no one in sight. **9.** D. McQuillan and L. Darmody. **10.** M. McGahey leading the field.



UNDER AGE CHAMPION ATHLETES
D. Sheill, D. Meagher, P. McManis, P. Bryant, D. Westhoff.

In the Junior team J. Rowbotham, in his best jump so far, won the long jump (5.82), G. Knight continued to do well by winning the hurdles. J. Beach equalled the record of the meeting in the Under 15 high jump, 5'6", just short of the G.P.S. record. C. Paterson has also begun to develop and showed promise in the Under 13 high jump.

At Riverview, 27th September.

The Senior team continued to improve.

Open

100: B. Clarebrough, 11.4, 2nd.
400: G. Rodgers, 50.9, 3rd.
800: W. Meagher, 2.0.6, 2nd.
G. Rodgers, 2.1.5.
1500: W. Meagher, 4.12.1.

Under 17

400: J. Fegan, 52.3, 1st.
Hdles: P. Bryant, 15.1, 2nd.
H.J.: A. Anderson, 5'5", 2nd.

Under 16

400: P. McManis, 55.4, 1st.
Hdles: G. Knight: 13.6, 2nd.

The three Junior high jumpers all did well and all won their events:
J. Beach: 5'6", 1st. N. Medina: 5'2", 1st. C. Paterson: 4'8", 1st.

D. Shiell has suddenly improved and won the hurdles in 12.0 and in the long jump he got second place with a jump of 4.63 metres.

St. Joseph's, 4th October.

We did well against three of the strongest teams in the G.P.S. The following boys ran their best times: W. Meagher (800), G. Rodgers (800), B. Clarebrough (100), J. Fegan (400), A. Meagher (1500), P. Bryant (Hurdles).

The Junior team has been plagued by illness and injury. The following have been affected by one or other complaint, at least one boy quite seriously: D. Meagher, C. Pidcock, D. Gallagher, G. Bourke, J. Bradridge, M. Rattigan, Rt. Loneragan, I. McKay. However the team should perform reasonably well at the G.P.S. Carnival, but it will be below full strength.

G.P.S. Carnival, 11th October.

Results:

T.S.C.: 135.
N.C.: 121.
T.K.S.: 118.
S.J.C.: 97.
S.C.E.G.S.: 89.
S.G.S.: 50.
S.I.C.: 45.
S.H.S.: 33.
T.A.S.: 18.

Congratulations to Scots on a fine performance!

This was our lowest score for many years. There were those who thought that we had a chance, even if not a strong one, of winning the carnival. There were weaknesses in the team, but some felt that if our strong runners could get good places we would score well. This probably led some to try too hard, aim too high, and, in trying to do what turned out to be impossible on the day, run too fast early in their races and so run out of strength in the latter parts of the races. It was a hard way to learn a lesson; but it showed determination and spirit.

Most of the members of the Senior team did their best times for the season, but the improvement was probably not sufficient to compensate for the faster S.C.G. track. The opposition improved their times more on the day.

The team trained well, seemed to enjoy their running and met with their share of success in the different meetings. W. Meagher, G. Rodgers and V. Donnelly encouraged the team by their enthusiasm and dedication to training. Meagher ends his G.P.S. running with a series of wins in the 800 and 1500 metres. Donnelly and Rodgers reached their peak as members of the 1973 team in which they played a fine part in the 1500 and 800 metres respectively. M. Ell also ends his athletics at the school with his best result a win in the Under 17 relay and Peter Frankish, a newcomer, came into the team to fill a gap in the hurdles and improved so much that he joined the relay team. All the others should return to fight another day.

Some results:

Open

100 Div. M. Clarebrough, 4th, 11.4.
400: G. Rodgers, 4th, 51.0.
1500: W. Meagher, 5th, 4.20.5.
L.J.: M. Clarebrough, 3rd, 6.25.
Put: G. Hogan, 5th, 42'.
Relay: P. Frankish, M. Clarebrough, M. Ell, B. Clarebrough, 4th, 44.5.

Under 17

100 Ch.: R. Ross, 11.4, 4th.
100 Div.: P. Bryant, 11.5, 3rd.
200: R. Ross, 23.5, 3rd.
400: J. Fegan, 52.7, 5th.
800 Ch.: J. Fegan, 2.2.8, 3rd.
Put: J. Gouvernet, 5th.
Hudls.: P. Bryant, 14.8, 2nd.

Junior Team: P. McManis (c), J. Maul (v-c), K. Knight (cm).

The star of the day, and indeed the whole season was James Beach, who equalled the G.P.S. record in the Under 15 high jump. He had won the even when he jumped 5'5", and at 5'6" had missed two jumps, when with the coolness of a veteran he asked to have the bar raised to the record — 5'7" — for his third and last jump. That he curled gracefully over is now history and in the record book! Our other winner was the much improved Don Shiell who won the Under 13 long jump, and was second in the hurdles. D. Meagher, just back after a bout of measles, was beaten in the Under 14 hurdles; well ahead up to the last few yards his weakened strength gave out. Medina

and Paterson jumped well and Peter McManis gained four places in the Under 16 events, a fine captain's performance. His 52.8 in the 400 metres was particularly good.

Under 16

100 Ch.: P. McManis, 11.7, 5th.
100 Div.: J. Maul, 11.7, 4th.
200: P. McManis, 23.7, 5th.
400: P. McManis, 52.8, 3rd.
Hdls.: G. Knight, 13.7, 4th.
Relay: J. Maul, G. Hanna, J. Rowbotham, P. McManis, 46.9, 5th.

Under 15

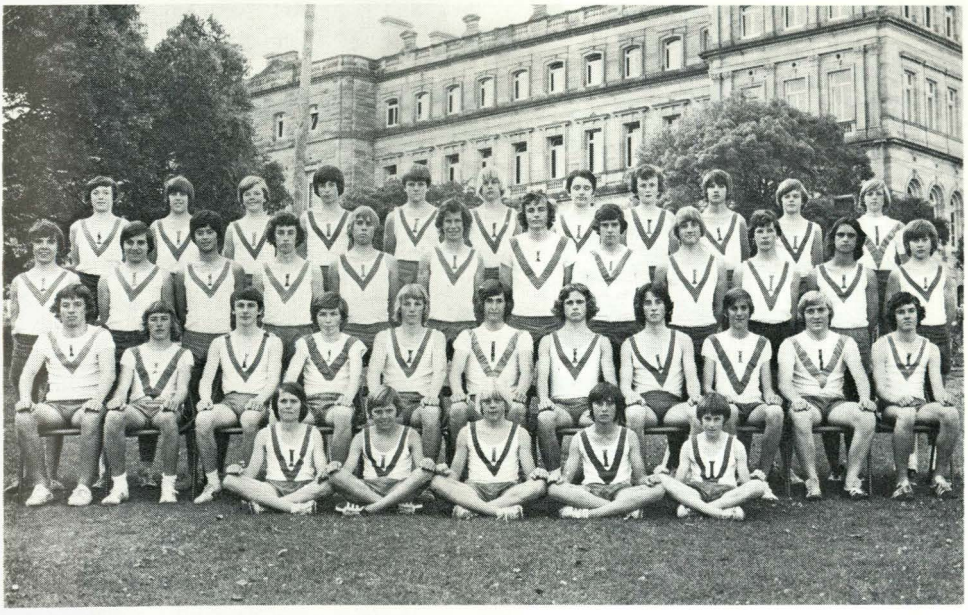
100: D. Gallagher, 11.9, 4th.
200: D. Gallagher, 24.5, 4th.
800: D. Westhoff, 2.8.0, 4th.
H.J.: J. Beach, 1.70, 1st (record).
Put: D. Cotter, 12.06, 5th.

Under 14

100 Ch.: D. Meagher, 12.3, 5th.
100 Div.: K. Kaney, 12.9, 4th.
H.J.: N. Medina, 1.53, 3rd.
L.J.: M. Rattigan, 4.82, 4th.
Hdls.: D. Meagher, 11.0, 2nd.
Relay: K. Kaney, M. Bourke, N. Grattan, D. Meagher, 49.5, 5th.

Under 13

100 Div.: P. Chesher, 13.6, 5th.
200: P. Chesher, 28.5, 5th.
800 Ch.: M. Bristow, 2.22.1, 5th.
H.J.: C. Paterson, 3rd.
L.J.: D. Shiell, 4.79, 1st.
Hdls.: D. Shiell: 11.7, 2nd.

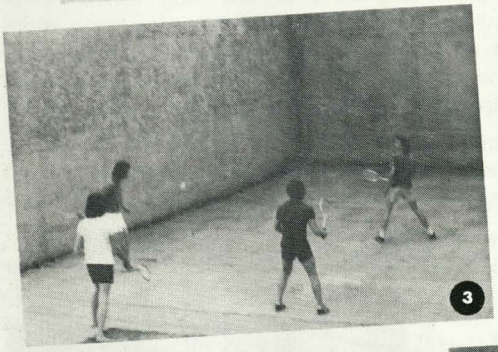


JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM

Back Row: A. Lenehan, T. Hugh, G. Bourke, A. Butler, D. Shiell, M. Rattigan, K. Kaney, T. Noonan, P. Breen, M. Bourke, R. Hooper.
Middle Row: D. Meagher, S. Aquilina, N. Medina, D. Westhoff, S. Clinton, M. Bayfield, D. Gallagher, R. Tweedy, K. Klika, J. Loneragan, T. McDermott, C. Paterson.
Seated: D. Cotter, I. McKay, G. Hanna, Rt. Loneragan, G. Knight, P. McManis, J. Maul, P. Baker, L. Darmody, J. Beach.
In Front: J. Bradridge, P. Chesher, M. Bristow, N. Grattan, C. Munro.













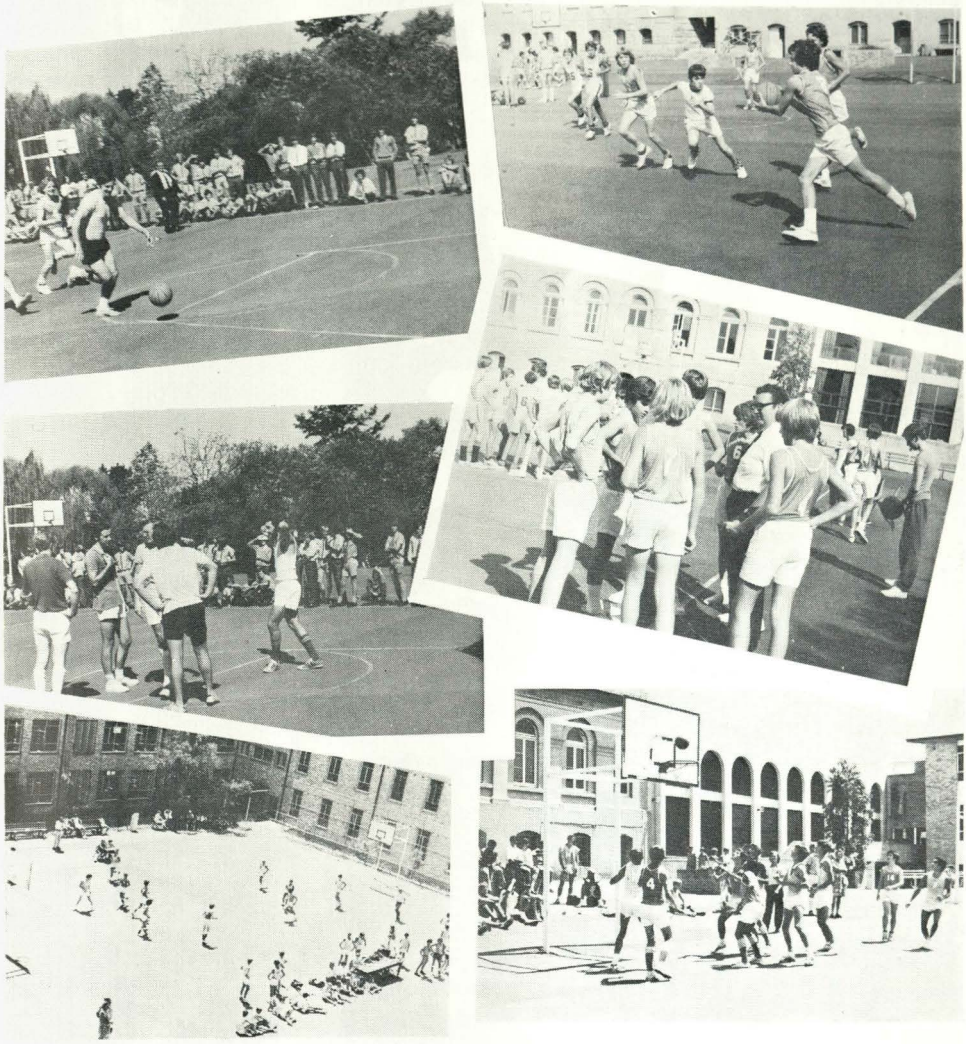




1. Winners of the Runathon. **2.** At the Concert. **3.** Squash. **4.** Sam provides some culture! **5.** Putting up the P.A. for regatta day. **6.** Some First Divisioners restore the tissues. **7.** Waiting for Brother Higgs. **8.** The five Neville brothers, Tim, Peter, Greg, Michael, Robert.

BASKETBALL came of age this year when it was approved as an official G.P.S. sport. We congratulate Kings on winning both the First's and Second's competition.

The interest in the sport at Riverview remains constant, so much so, that we have had to limit the number in each group to a maximum of thirty, and yet on most Saturdays a hundred and thirty boys played against other schools. Once again, this year, we have been able to appoint a Master to each age group; in addition senior boys helped with the coaching of junior teams and refereed some of the Saturday games.



BASKETBALL INCIDENTS.



FIRSTS

Back Row: M. Cojuangco, C. Clark, T. Hall, J. Sullivan, A. Quan.
Seated: L. Yulo, B. Quan, Mr. J. Brock, M. Scroope, I. Seeto.

The open teams were coached by Mr. J. Brock. Though we won only one game — against Scots, 52/42 — apart from the loss against Kings, 83/42, and Newington, 75/29, the other games could have gone either way. The final game of the season was fast and exciting which High finally won 39/38.

Top scorer for the season was R. Yulo, closely followed by M. Scroope, I. Seeto and A. Quan. Seeto and Quan were later chosen as G.P.S. representatives in a match against the Under 19 Parramatta District team which was played at Newington and which Parramatta won 52/47.

The Seconds beat Shore, 33/31, and High, 26/20. All other games were lost by small margins. Throughout the season the team scored 187 points while 216 were scored against them. In a team in which there were many changes M. Hansen and J. McInerney scored regularly. The Thirds played only five games, three of which they won, against Grammar 25/21, Shore 54/21 and St. Joseph's 28/26. They scored altogether 148 while only 127 were scored against them. Top scorer was P. Hosie, closely followed by R. Yates. B. Walsh could always be relied upon to score one or two baskets each game.

Under 16's

These teams were coached by Mr. L. Roberts. The A team lost only two games through the season — to Kings 45/6 and to Scots 26/25. One of the more exciting games was against Shore when, at full time, the score was 24/24. An extra period was played and the final result was a win, 32/26, to Riverview. Top scorer for the team was H. Windsor, with S. Lyons, M. Hawcroft and M. Crocker close behind him. In the Knock-Out Competition we defeated St. Aloysius 11/6, Scots 18/14, but were beaten in the semi-final 21/11 by Armidale who went on to win the competition.



SECONDS and THIRDS

Back Row: D. Brown, B. Walsh, A. Treharne, P. Gundelach, M. Hansen, D. Gillespie, J. Bain.
Seated: P. Cahalan, S. Fessey, J. McInerney, Mr. J. Brock, P. Hosie, R. Yates, M. Lynch.



UNDER 16

Back Row: J. Hehir, Mt. Scroope, C. Joyce, P. Meagher, S. Lyons.
Middle Row: A. Keenan, T. Burfitt-Williams, M. Hawcroft, C. Boldiston, G. Knight, L. Capel, A. Ryan, J. Brady.
Seated: N. Housego, C. Joseph, M. Croker, Mr. L. Roberts, H. Windsor, J. Quan, A. Seeto.

The B team played only five games, of which they won two and lost three. The top scorers were J. Quan and T. Burfitt-Williams.

The Under 15's were coached by Mr. D. Nugent. The A team was by far our most successful team. In a practice game at the beginning of the season against St. Aloysius we won comfortably 78/10, and this set the pattern for the season. All games were won in the competition round and we amassed the total of 293 points while only 168 were scored against us. J. Allen, a relatively new-comer to the game was top scorer with 95 points to his credit. Other high scorers were P. Baker, D. McQuillan and M.



UNDER 15

Back Row: M. Bridger, D. Cotter, J. Allen, D. Dooley, M. Dargaville, C. Inkson, V. Moran.
Middle Row: B. Leahy, P. Becker, G. Fitzgerald, W. Carney, J. Patrick, P. Baker, J. Horsley, M. Pittorino.
Seated: L. Imperial, A. Hellum, D. MacQuillan, Mr. D. Nugent, D. Gallagher, M. Roche, G. Patterson.



UNDER 14
Back Row: H. Nolan, M. MacQuillan, M. Davis, D. Scroope, D. Rowland, D. Housego, T. Gavan.
Middle Row: A. Gibson, J. Giles, N. Ireland, J. Millington, A. Lewis, P. Lim, M. Watson, J. Quinlan.
Seated: R. Coulthurst, P. Ellis, N. Perrignon, Rev. V. Higgs, S.J., R. Hooper, T. Hore, R. Hugh.

Roche. The closest game during the season was against Grammar, when at full time score was 24/24, but which after the extra period we won 28/26. In the Knock-Out Competition this team defeated Knox 42/22, Trinity Grammar 40/13, and Newington 16/13, but lost the final to St. Joseph's 26/22.

The B team, after losing the first game by a point, won the next three games, closely against Grammar in which the score was 21/17 in our favour. However, Shore and St. Joseph's, at the end of the season, were both too strong for us and the games were lost 24/20 and 35/25 respectively. V. Moran was top scorer for the team whom L. Imperial followed closely.



UNDER 13
Back Row: J. Gale, A. McNally, D. Costa, P. Ingleson, B. Wainwright, A. Shillington, J. Walsh.
Middle Row: Mr R. van Bergan, M. Bristow, M. Honner, W. Collins, D. Facer, T. Hugh, D. Boyd.
Seated: B. Pettit, P. Lewis, H. Macken, N. Medina, D. Moore, R. Coulthurst, P. Joseph.

The C's won their first game on a forfeit from Kings who failed to arrive to play. The following week they lost to Grammar after playing two extra periods to decide 16/16 draw at the final whistle. Newcomers to the game B. Leahy and T. McDermott scored most of the points. The Under 14 teams were coached by Brother Higgs with the able assistance of H. Windsor and M. Croker. The A team began the season well by winning five games; however, they were unable to beat either High or St. Joseph's, who were the only two teams to beat them. They scored a total of 249 points while only 160 were scored against them. The team developed very well during the season, and in the last few games gave a fine display of team play. Top scorer was D. Housego who was closely followed by N. Ireland. A. Brown, playing as centre, also scored well. Unfortunately a bad fall in the last game of the season put him in hospital for several days.

The B team played well, losing only one game in the season — St. Joseph's 39/28. They beat Kings, Grammar, Newington, St. Aloysius and Knox. Their best scorers were M. Davis, R. Hooper and P. Makin, in that order.

The C's played only five games. They defeated Kings 16/14, Grammar 16/13 and Knox 26/10. Because of confusion over the score a 12/12 draw was the result against Newington; as the players had scattered by the time the mistake was discovered an extra period could not be played. We lost 15/4 to St. Joseph's. J. Quinlan emerged as our top scorer with R. Coulthurst a close second.

Mr. R. van Bergen had charge of the Under 13 teams. As in other age groups the A team was highly successful. A practice game against St. Aloysius at the start of the season set the pattern for the succeeding games. From the eight games they played this team notched up 303 points, while only 63 were scored against them. With 96 points to his credit J. Gale emerged as top scorer. He hovers near the basket and usually makes every shot count. D. Costa and A. Shillington also scored well. The team's highest score, 57/0, was against Kings. Their closest game, which they won 24/20, was against St. Joseph's.

The B team began well with wins against St. Aloysius 28/4 and Knox 16/12, but St. Joseph's by defeating us 44/19, proved too strong for us. However, in the last game of the season we rallied and beat High 26/7.

The C team played only two games, one of which they lost to St. Joseph's 26/10, the other against High, they won 12/10.

From the general enthusiasm for the game and from the success of the Under Age teams one might surmise that the future of Basketball at Riverview will be quite sound and that in a year or so we should be at or near the top of the First's and Second's competition.

SUMMARY OF BASKETBALL — 1975
Results at a Glance

Team	T.K.S.	S.G.S,	T.S.C.	N.C.	SCEGS	S.J.C.	S.H.S.
1sts	42/83	37/43	52/42	29/75	39/44	30/38	38/39
2nds	31/40	30/32	14/29	26/30	33/31	27/34	26/20
3rds	15/30	25/21	—	26/29	54/21	28/26	—
16A	6/45	32/25	25/26	46/25	32/26	39/30	—
16B	12/32	4/58	13/4	38/13	—	17/42	—
15B	lost	21/17	21/14	32/12	20/24	25/34	—
15C	2/0 (forfeit)	19/22	—	22/2	—	24/25	—
14A	32/24	53/13	44/10	30/14	38/13	28/38	24/48
14B	22/6	24/7	—	26/15	—	28/39	—
14C	16/14	16/13	—	12/12	—	4/15	—
13B	—	—	—	—	—	10/44	26/7
13C	—	—	—	—	—	10/26	12/10



BREAK FOR LUNCH.



OPEN TEAMS

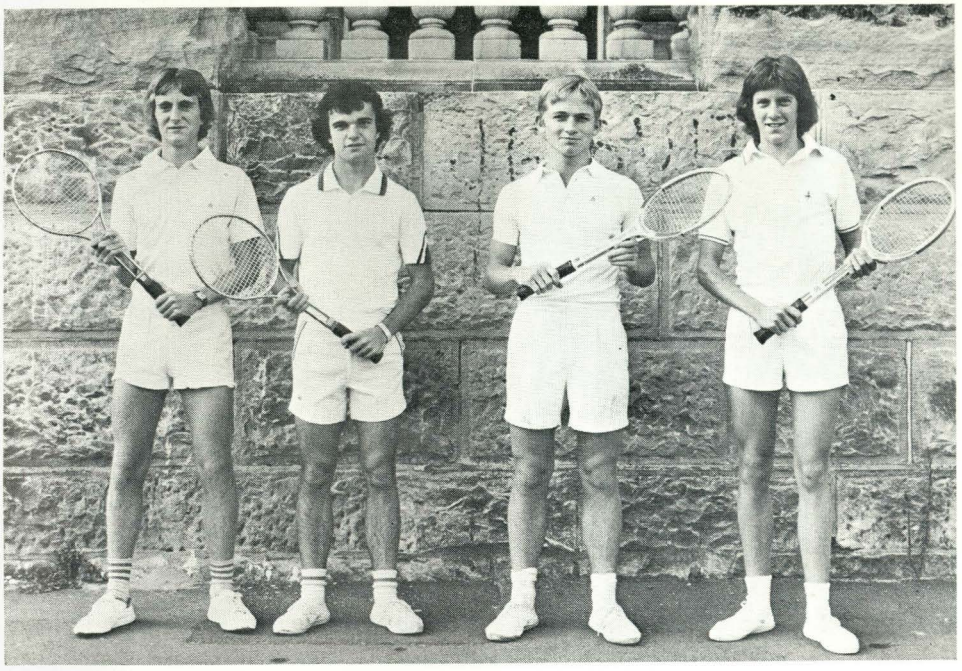
Back Row: E. Collins, M. Norris, D. Kinchington, B. Smith.

Seated: G. Curtin, W. de Launey, S. Maxwell, Mr. B. Kinnaird, P. Hendriks, A. Anderson, J. Srotyr.

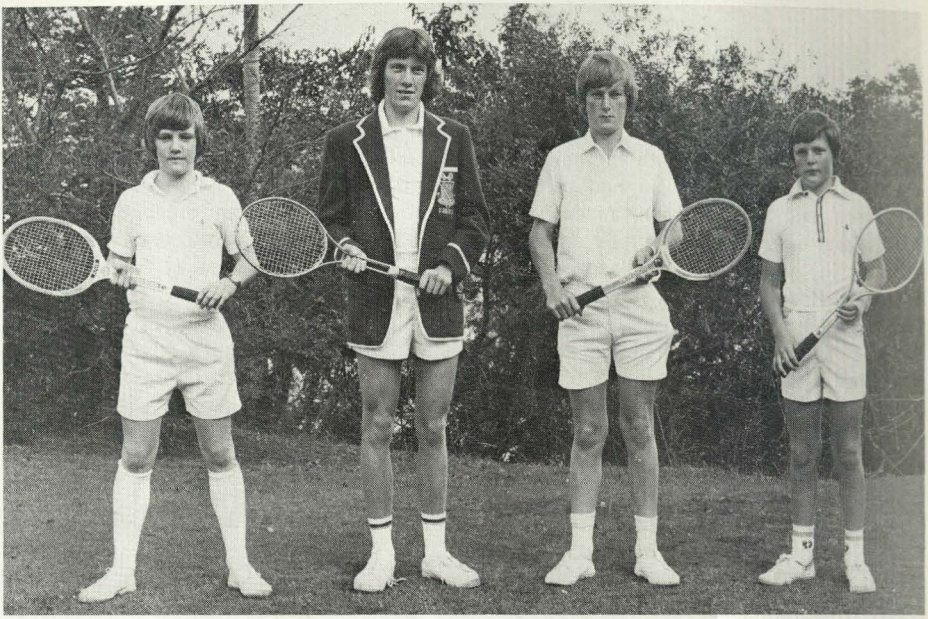
TENNIS continued to increase in popularity through 1975. In the open division we were able to enter four teams whose standard of play was high, even though our first team finished only fourth in the G.P.S. Competition. P. Barkl, for the second year, captained our First Team. He had as his partner a new arrival D. McAdam, who, with R. Gibson and M. Anderson, made up our First Four. The team enjoyed moderate success but were noted for their fighting ability. The Seconds who promised so well last year in the 16A's were disappointing and lacked the experience of their stronger opponents. However we look forward to better things from S. Maxwell, G. Curtin, B. Smith and W. de Launey next season. The Third Four of A. Anderson, M. Norris, D. Kinchington and E. Collins went through the season undefeated and should make a strong combination for the higher teams in 1976. Mr. John Reed showed great interest and gave valuable assistance in coaching the open teams.

The Under 16A team was our most successful and promising team. Under the experienced eye and coaching of Mr. Keith Saines they went through the season unbeaten. Their standard of play is high and if they continue to show an improvement of interest they should be a strong combination in the Open Grade. The B team gave a good account of themselves.

The Under 15 had a bad season. They began well, by winning their first two competition games, but then faded away. They need a lot of hard work and more importantly,



FIRSTS
M. Anderson, D. McAdam, R. Gibson, P. Barkl (c).



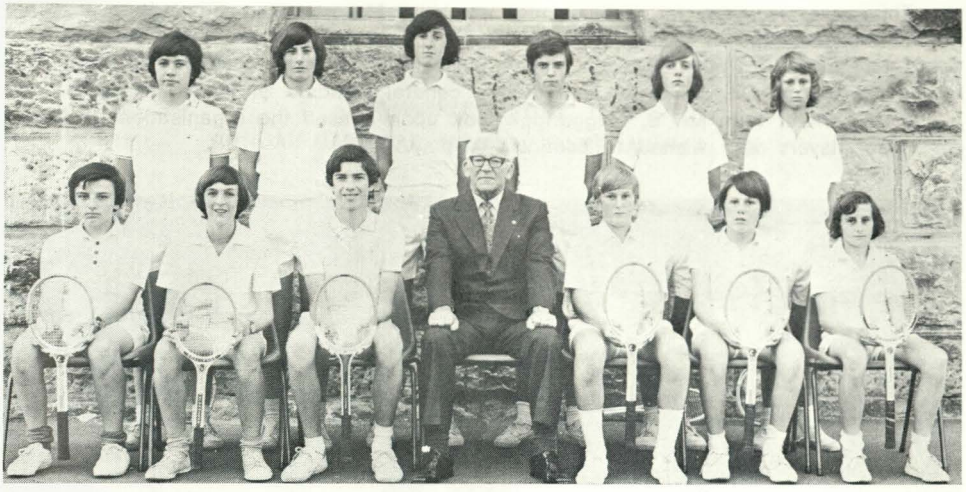
TENNIS CHAMPIONS

S. Law, P. Barkl, J. Druce, S. Rowe.



UNDER 16

Back Row: M. Orosa, D. McKillop, I. Shillington, M. McCrossin, A. Druce.
Seated: W. Laurence, M. O'Neill, Mr. B. Kinnaird, M. Tuor, G. Hugh.



UNDER 15
Back Row: G. Kirk, J. Campbell, M. Quarrell, M. Hampson, J. Fowler, J. Egan.
Seated: F. Ciulli, P. O'Connor, A. Bolger, Mr. B. Kinnaird, J. Druce, A. Braun, M. Laurence.

a greater interest in the game if they are to improve and reach the standard of previous years.

The Under 14 team show great promise and even though they lost narrowly the last two matches they are the makings of a good combination. They are pushed along by a very strong B team. It is pleasing to know that there is talent in the Junior School where some of the young players — P. Milharcic, S. Rowe, M. McAdam and B. Ingham have jumped a few groups and are regular members of our Under 14C team.



UNDER 14
Back Row: S. Caldwell, M. Sloane, T. Galvin, P. Ashcroft, M. Sykes.
Middle Row: I. Brooks, R. Pinn, P. Joyce, P. Milharcic, N. Wood, P. Robinson.
Seated: P. O'Connor, B. Ingham, S. Law, Mr. B. Kinnaird, S. Rowe, M. Yates, M. McAdam.

This year we were fortunate enough to have Messrs. Stan Edwards and Colin Swan to take charge of a special squad of sixteen of the most promising players from forms one to four. These boys have been put through a more advanced training programme which should eventually improve the general standard of tennis in the school.

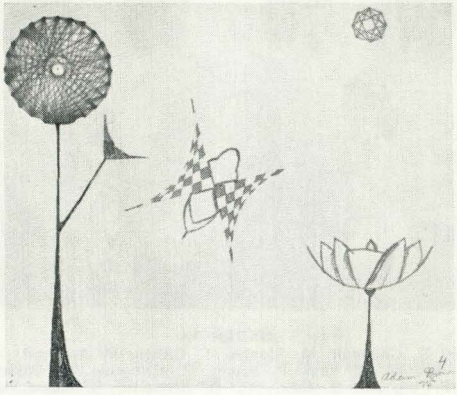
In the winter term Mr. B. Muggeridge took upon himself the organisation of tennis for those players who wished to continue to play.



JUNIOR TENNIS
Back Row: P. Hendriks, A. Kirk, D. Howard, P. Stier, P. Delaney, B. Smith, J. McDonald.
Seated: G. Carr, S. Cook, O. Egan, Mr. B. Kinnaird, S. Keogh, C. O'Neill, P. Donnelly.

We congratulate all the members of our First Open team on winning their tennis colours and Barkl and McAdam on their selection for the G.P.S. First and Second teams. They had a successful day at White City against the Combined Associated Schools.

Finally we thank Mrs. V. F. Quarrell for her interested attendance at our matches each Saturday and for the cool drinks she provided for all the players.



SWIMMING REPORT, 1975
ANNUAL CARNIVAL, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 1975

Senior

50 m Freestyle

1, J. Ryan; 2, M. Morgan; 3, M. Anderson (28.9).

100 m Freestyle

1, D. Ryan; 2, D. Asprey; 3, M. Anderson (68.9).

200 m Freestyle

1, A. Anderson; 2, D. Ryan; 3, B. Davidson (2.33.3).

50 m Backstroke

1, M. Shillington; 2, M. Morgan; 3, A. de Carvalho (33.6).

50 m Breaststroke

1, M. Morgan; 2, M. Anderson; 3, D. Ryan (40.7).

Under 17

50 m Freestyle

1, C. Gerrard; 2, S. Weeks; 3, M. Williams (30.01).

100 m Freestyle

1, A. Brooks; 2, M. Williams; 3, E. Collins (1.18.2).

50 m Butterfly

1, D. McElhone; 2, S. Weeks; 3, S. Maxwell (38.00).

50 m Backstroke

1, P. Noakes; 2, B. O'Connor; 3, A. Brooks (38.5).

50 m Breaststroke

1, S. Weeks; 2, J. Johnson; 3, M. Tarlinton (42.5).

Under 16

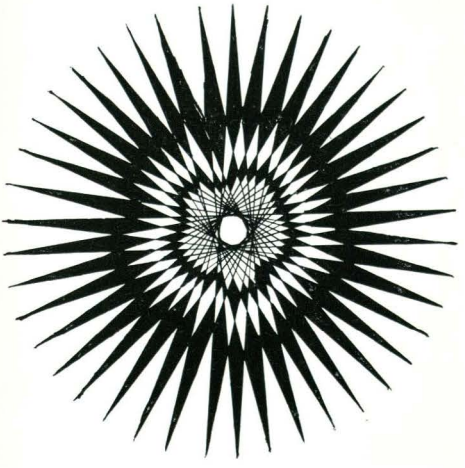
50 m Freestyle

1, T. Lloyd; 2, T. Anderson; 3, B. Davidson (28.0).

100 m Freestyle

1, A. Anderson; 2, P. McGregor; 3, A. Treharne (68.0).







SWIMMING TEAM

Back Row: M. Cahill, A. Meagher, S. Hunter, V. Moran.
Middle Row: P. Delaney, A. Shillington, J. Ballhausen, D. Tarlinton, M. Roche, M. McCann.
Seated: S. Campbell, M. McGregor, D. Ryan (c), Mr. J. Kennedy, M. Anderson, M. Laurence, D. Zubani.

50 m Butterfly
1, T. Lloyd (32.00).
50 m Backstroke
1, G. Fitzgerald; 2, W. Laurence; 3, A. Meagher (38.9).
50 m Breaststroke
1, T. Lloyd; 2, B. Davidson; 3, P. English (38.4).

Under 15

50 m Freestyle
1, S. Hunter; 2, D. Westhoff; 3, J. Ballhausen (32.0).
100 m Freestyle
1, S. Hunter; 2, J. Ballhausen; 3, M. Laurence (1.12.0).
50 m Butterfly
1, A. Meagher; 2, D. Westhoff; 3, S. Geddes (35.1).
50 m Backstroke
1, A. Meagher; 2, D. Westhoff; 3, D. MacQuillan (40.0).
50 m Breaststroke
1, J. Ballhausen; 2, S. Hunter; 3, A. Meagher (41.6).

Under 14

50 m Freestyle
1, M. Hampson; 2, G. Eakin; 3, P. Rossi (31.5).
100 m Freestyle
1, M. Hampson; 2, R. Nowland; 3, S. Moore (1.11.7).
50 m Backstroke
1, D. Hunter; 2, G. Sawyer; 3, M. Hampson (39.8).
50 m Breaststroke
1, D. Hunter; 2, M. Bayfield; 3, S. Aquilina (41.5).

Under 13

50 m Freestyle
1, M. Harper; 2, R. Pullinen; 3, S. Donohoe (38.2).
50 m Backstroke
1, M. Collins; 2, G. Goldrick; 3, M. Harper (49.5).
50 m Breaststroke
1, M. Harper; 2, R. Pullinen; 3, S. Donohoe (49.4).



Junior School, Under 13

50 m Freestyle
1, A. Shillington; 2, T. McKay; 3, D. Costa (34.1).
50 m Breaststroke
1, C. O'Neill; 2, B. Wainwright; 3. C. Redler (50.0).

Under 12

50 m Freestyle
1, P. Delaney; 2, M. Yates; 3, D. Shepherd (32.1).
50 m Breaststroke
1, D. Scanlen; 2, D. Shepherd; 3, S. Meagher (52.0).

Fine weather, the co-operation of all participants and the generosity of the teachers and students acting as officials combined to produce a happy and successful evening. There was a noticeable improvement in times in many events and in particular these Age Champions are to be congratulated:
Senior: Michael Morgan and Damian Ryan
Under 17: Stephen Weeks
Under 16: Tim Lloyd
Under 15: Sam Hunter

Under 14: Mark Hampson
Under 13: Matthew Harper
Junior School, Under 13: Andrew Shillington
Junior School, Under 12: Patrick Delaney

Outstanding swimmers of the evening were State Champion *Patrick Delaney* who entered a number of events above his age group and in every case put on an impressive performance and *Tim Lloyd* the only Senior School swimmer to record three first places in A grade finals.

Diving Champions

Mark Williams (Senior)
Tony Anderson (Under 16)
Matthew O'Brien (Under 14)

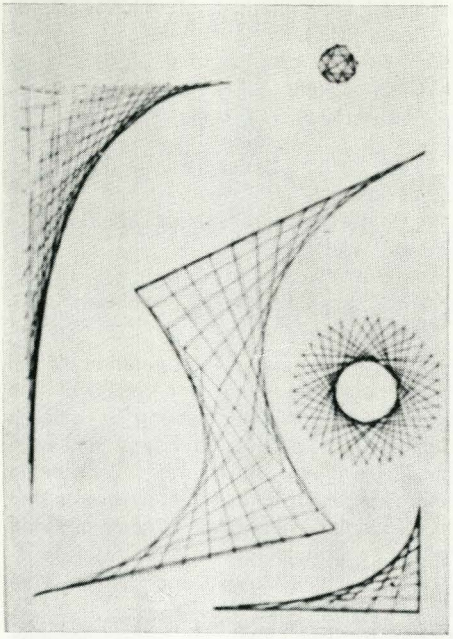
Relays

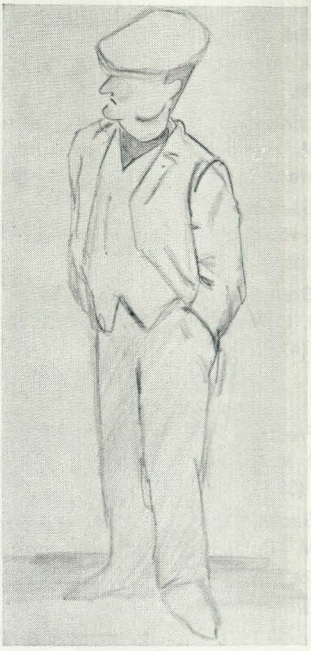
1st Form 2, 2A2, 3A2, 4A2 won their respective Form Relays. The result of the 6th Form v. Masters (including such champions as Messrs. Gilchrist, Saines, Nugent, Brock, Sinclair, Healy, Reed and the Rev. Mr. Overberg) v. O.I.U. although still the subject of some dispute, nevertheless would appear to favour the Masters!

Captain of Swimming: Damian Ryan, who shared the College Championship with Michael Morgan, was appointed Captain of Swimming.

Invitation Carnivals: This year we participated in carnivals arranged by St. Pius X and Newington College. Performances by Tim Lloyd and Patrick Delaney (who won three out of three events at Newington) were most impressive.

—J. O. Kennedy,
Swimming Master.





Adcock, Gregory Joseph John, Longueville—Form 1
Anderson, Anthony Gerard Alan, Warrawee—Form 1
Anderson, Philip Julian, Hunter's Hill—Form 1
Aquilina, David George, Pymble—Form 1
Bannon, Paul Gerard Thomas, Hunter's Hill—Form 1
Barber, Eric Gregory, Longueville—Form 1
Bartlett, Geoffrey Francis, Killara—Form 1
Batson, Simon Robert, East Killara—Form 1
Bolger, Daniel Gerard, Young—Form 1
Boyd, Damien Arthur, Hunter's Hill—Form 1
Bradridge, John Harvey, Northbridge—Form 1
Bradshaw, Richard Thomas, Turramurra—Grade 6
Brassil, Justin James, Ryde—Form 1
Breen, Paul Joseph, Lane Cove—Grade 6
Brennan, David John Lincoln, Killara—Form 1
Brindley, John David Dermott, Berry—Form 1
Bristow, Matthew William, Balmoral—Form 1
Brooks, Ian Mark, Wahroonga—Form 1
Brown, Kevin James Gyton, Lane Cove—Form 1
Brown, Peter Charles, Artarmon—Form 1
Butler, Aaron Lucas, Albury—Form 1
Byrne, David James Slater, Vaucluse—Form 1
Caldwell, Stevan Gerald, East Killara—Form 1
Carew, Bartholomew St. John, Killara—Form 3
Carew, Matthew Charles, Killara—Form 1
Carley, James Thomas, Belrose—Form 1
Carpenter, B. Gavin, Pearce, A.C.T.—Form 1
Carr, Gregory John, Wahroonga—Grade 6
Chesher, Paul John, Frenchs Forest—Form 1
Clancy, Andrew Bernard, Mosman—Form 4
Clifford, Michael Patrick, St. Ives—Form 3
Cloran, Peter Anthony, Lane Cove—Form 1
Clouston, David Anthony, Lane Cove West—Form 1
Coffey, Simon Vaughan, Muswellbrook—Form 1
Collins, Anthony Gerard, Lane Cove—Form 1
Collins, Glyn Charles, Henley—Form 1
Collins, William James, Artarmon—Form 2
Connolly, Christopher Geoffrey Julian, Normanhurst —Form 1
Cook, Andrew Michael, Wagga Wagga—Form 1
Cook, Simon Peter, Hunter's Hill—Grade 6
Costello, Hayes Daniel, Gladesville—Grade 6
Crawford, Matthew John, East Lindfield—Form 1
Crowley, Damian, United Kingdom—Form 5
Crumpton, Timothy John, Gordon—Form 1
de Carvalho, David John, Centennial Park—Form 1
Delany, Patrick Raymond, Mosman—Form 1
De Silva, Peter Maduwage, Penrith—Form 3
Donnelly, Peter Lawrence, Roseville—Form 1
Downes, Fergus Joseph, Boorowa—Grade 6
Dumbrell, Timothy Mark, Wahroonga—Grade 6
Duffy, Paul, Turramurra—Form 3
Eedy, Peter George, St. Ives—Grade 6
Fahey, Michael Anthony, Killara—Form 1
Gallagher, Sean Leslie, Ascot, Qld.—Form 1
Gallego, Timothy, Cremorne—Form 1
Galvin, Terry Patrick, Fifield—Form 2
Gardener, Mark Patrick, Pymble—Form 1
Geraghty, Michael Scott, Lane Cove—Form 1
Gibb, Robert Callan, Bilgola Plateau—Grade 6
Gilmour, Peter Michael, Chatswood—Grade 6
Gleeson, Michael, Pymble—Form 1
Gleeson, Thomas, Pymble—Form 2
Glover, Craig Anthony, St. Ives—Form 2
Gokey, John, Newport—Form 3
Gratton, Nigel Donald, Killara—Form 1
Gray, John Anthony, Mosman—Grade 6
Green, Richard Jerome, Darling Point—Form 1
Guterres, Leonardo, Hong Kong—Form 5
Haire, Richard George, Wee Waa—Form 5
Hallman, Joseph John, Boggabri—Form 1
Hardwick, Ronald, Hong Kong—Grade 6
Hatton, Marc William, Five Dock—Form 1
Hawthorne, Peter Harold, Hunter's Hill—Form 1
Hayes, Michael Benedict, Gladesville—Grade 6
Healy, Stephen, United Kingdom—Form 5
Hellum, Richard Gunnar, St. Ives—Grade 6
Hendriks, Peter Anthony, Pymble—Grade 6
Hennessy, Daniel, Canungra, Qld.—Grade 6
Hennessy, John Malcolm, Manly—Form 5
Henwood, Michael Richard, Gordon—Form 1
Hogue, James Alexander, Philippines—Form 1
Holz, William James, Port Vila, New Hebrides— Form 5
Howard, Daniel Stephen, Roseville—Form 1
Hugh, Thomas Jonathon, East Roseville—Form 1
Hurwood, Stephen Andrew, Lane Cove—Form 2
Imperial, L. Andrew, Parramatta—Form 2
Ingham, Brian Patrick, Strathfield—Form 1
Irving, David Bruce, Mosman—Form 2
Johnson, James Matthew, Yowie Bay—Form 5



Jones, Mark Lyndon, Hunter's Hill—Form 1
Joyce, J. Patrick, Woolbrook—Form 2
Joyce, John Christopher, Woolbrook—Form 4

Keating, Andrew, Strathfield—Grade 6
Kelly, Charles, Pymble—Form 4
Keogh, Simon John, Baulkham Hills—Form 1
King, Christopher John, Upper Bingara—Form 1
Kinsella, Guy John, New Lambton—Form 1
Kulbicki, Yvan, Castle Cove—Form 2

Lambert, Stephen John, Gordon—Form 1
Landels, Michael John, Pymble—Form 1
Laurence, Mark Backhouse, Gunnedah—Form 1
Lazarus, Damian Peter, St. Ives—Form 1
Leberne, Christopher John, Albury—Form 1
Lewis, Paul Edward, Wahroonga—Form 1
Lim, Kieran Fergus, Balgowlah Heights—Form 1
Lloyd, Damian Benedict, Petersham—Form 3
Lloyd, Timothy Francis, Petersham—Form 5
Lodder, David John, St. Ives—Form 1
Loneragan, John Francis, Forest, A.C.T.—Form 1
Long, Christopher Anthony, Garran, A.C.T.—Form 1

MacKay, Anthony John, Lindfield—Form 1
Maclurcan, Michael Geoffrey, Lindfield—Form 1
Marshall, Cameron John, Roseville—Form 1
Marshall, Michael Anthony, St. Ives—Form 1
McAdam, Damian Bernard, Strathfield—Form 5
McAdam, Marcus Dominic, Strathfield—Grade 6
McDonald, Iain Keith, Huntleys Point—Grade 6
McDonald, Joseph Anthony, St. Ives—Form 1
McGahey, Michael John, Duffy, A.C.T.—Form 1
McGovern, Gregory Joseph, Huntleys Point—Form 1
McGrath, Peter Warren, Roseville—Form 1
McGrath, John Marcian, Turramurra—Form 5
McIver, Andrew John, Auburn—Form 1
McKay, Thomas Patrick, Warren—Form 1
McKay, William John, West Dubbo—Form 1
McManis, Sean Francis, St. Ives—Grade 6
MacMaster, Alexander, Castle Cove—Form 2
McMenamie, Nicholas John, Longueville—Grade 6
McNally, Sean Clement, Killara—Form 1
Meagher, Joseph John, Castlecrag—Grade 6
Meagher, Douglas Robert, Eastwood—Grade 6
Miles, Andrew Michael, Hunter's Hill—Grade 6
Milharcic, Peter Karl, Coogee—Form 1
Montgomery, Anthony Egan, Cathundral—Form 1
Morgan, Anthony Crawford, Maitland—Form 1
Morrison, Peter Thomas, St. Ives—Form 1
Mort, Charles Laidley, Mudgee—Form 1
Muller, Joseph Phillip, Canowindra—Form 5
Murphy, Nicholas John, Northwood—Form 1

Neville, Robert Joseph, New Guinea—Grade 6
Noonan, Peter Anthony, Turramurra—Form 2
Noonan, Timothy John, Turramurra—Form 1
Nyman, Mark, Northwood—Form 2

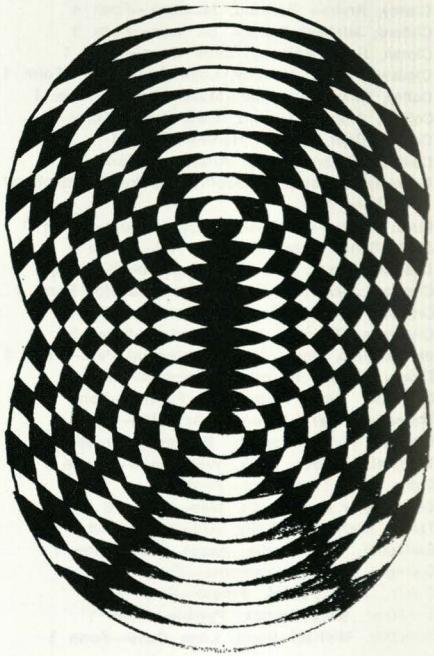
O'Brien, Paul Francis, Killara—Grade 6
O'Connell, Damien Anthony, Killara—Grade 6
O'Connor, David Paul, Murrumburrah—Form 1
O'Gready, Shayne Michael, North Ryde—Form 1
O'Neill, Christopher John, Wollstonecraft, Form 1
Oppen, Felix Christopher, St. Ives—Form 1
O'Reilly, Brendan Joseph, Hunter's Hill—Grade 6
Orosa, Michael, Philippines—Form 5
Ossipoff, Michael George, Roseville—Form 1

Page, Andrew Gregory, East Lindfield—Form 1
Paterson, Christopher John, Longueville—Form 1
Paterson, Richard Alexander, Longueville—Form 1
Perrignon, James William, Lindfield—Grade 6
Pestorius, David Robert, Hamilton, Qld.—Form 3
Potts, John Henry, Cremorne—Form 1
Priestley, Andrew Thomas, Hunter's Hill—Form 1

Quinlan, Darren Michael, Lane Cove—Form 1
Quinn, Anthony Nicholas, Randwick—Form 1

Richards, Gerard Kenneth, Eastwood—Form 1
Rickard, Justin Kevin, Frenchs Forest—Form 1
Robinson, Peter John, Longueville—Form 1
Rochfort, Craig Anthony, Lane Cove—Form 5
Rodgers, Patrick Joseph, Wahroonga—Grade 6
Rose, Paul Richard, West Pymble—Grade 6
Rowe, Simon Brock, Northwood—Form 1
Ryan, Mark Philip, Nowra—Form 1

Sainty, Hugh Vincent, Wahroonga—Form 1
Scanlen, David Andrew, Beauty Point—Form 1
Scroope, Damian, Tumut—Form 2
Shepherd, Daniel Albert, Castlecrag—Grade 6
Sheridan, Michael Francis, Frenchs Forest—Form 1
Sherwood, Rory Francis, Upper Bingara—Form 2
Shiell, Donald Charles, Willoughby—Form 1
Simmonds, Anthony John, Lane Cove—Form 1
Smith, Brendan Foster, Killarney Heights—Form 1
Stier, Peter John, Walcha—Form 1
Sullivan, Mark Patrick, Wahroonga—Grade 6
Swaine, Philip Dalway, Turramurra—Form 1



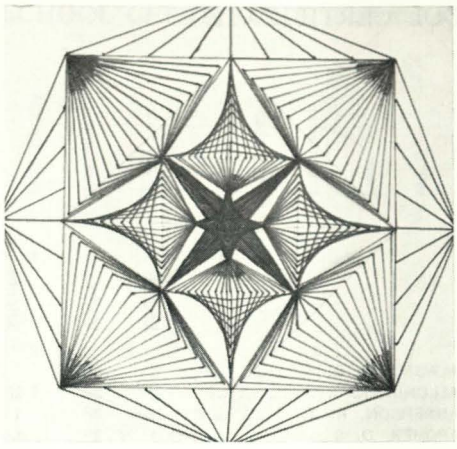
Tate, Andrew John, North Ryde—Form 1
Thompson, Dermot Phelan, Roseville—Form 1
Tonge, Mark Gerard, Northwood—Form 1
Toomey, Patrick Michael, Mosman—Form 1
Twigg, Roger Charles, Killara—Grade 6

Valos, Anthony, Lane Cove—Grade 6
Vandervaere, Jean Paul, Greenwich—Form 1
Vives, Eduardo, Drummoyne—Form 3

Wainwright, Brett Maurice, Bexley North—Form 1
Walker, Michael, Glenbrook—Form 4
Ward David Barrington, Cootamundra—Form 1
Weatherall, Thomas Resdon, Albury—Form 1
Weyland, Lucien Casimir, Mosman—Form 1
Wilde, Michael Peter, Northbridge—Form 1
Wilkins, Paul Mason, Darwin—Form 4
Wong, Geoffrey Thomas, Strathfield West—Grade 6

Yates, Michael John, St. Ives—Grade 6

Zinn, James Leonard, Lane Cove—Form 2
Zubani, David Francesco, St. Ives—Form 1



LEFT RIVERVIEW — 1974

Alagna, R. G.
Allchin, K. J.
Anderson, **R. T.**
Archer, D. S.
Atkin, J.
Atkinson, T. J. J.
Auswild, J. R.
Baker, M. J.
Bannon, A. J.
Beach, M. J.
Beddie, P. J.
Bowen, P. I.
Brown, C. P. G.
Brydon, A. D.
Burke, R. T.
Byrnes, A. C.
Cage, P. G.
Cahill, R. P.
Callan, J. D.
Cammack, W. J.
Cape, R. W. T.
Cefai, M. R.
Chapman, J. B.
Clancy, P. J.
Clarebrough, S. P.
Connelley, P. A.
Connelley, T. J.
Crowley, P. N.
Curtin, S. P.
Dalton, C. G.
d'Apice, M. J.
Darmody, T. E.
Davies, M. R.
Dignam, P. T.
Dillon, N. F.
Dobson, D. P.
Donnelly, M. C.
Dooley, P. E.
Douglas, P. J.
Duggan, P. J.
Egan, P. F.
Fallins, D. W.
Farrell, P. J.
Fearon, C. S.
Fessey, J. J.
Fisk, N. M.
Flannery, J. S.
Flynn, L. F.
Follent, J. W.
Fox, N. A.
Golden, M. G.
Goldrick, C. J.
Goldrick, G. S.
Goldrick, J. P.
Goldrick, P. A.
Goldrick, T. M.
Gouvernet, J. M.
Grattan-Smith, A. P.
Grezoux, P. A.
Hansen, J. B.
Harris, M. A.
Harvey, M. P.
Hay, M. F.
Hayter, R. W.
Heesh, T. P.
Hegarty, D. A.
Hickey, P. E.
Higgins, B. M.
Hill, M. A.
Hooper, A. B.
Hughes, G. D.
Hunter, P. S.
Kennedy, M. E.
Lamond, S. P.
Larbalestier, R. I.
Lemon, G. J.
Lenehan, V. G.
Lenehan, W. P.
Lewis, S. H.
Loneragan, D. P.
Lyle, A. A.
McAuliffe, R. G.
McDonnell, J. J.
McDonnell, L. J.
McGrath, M. A.
McKinnon, R. A.
McLachlan, A. H.
McNally, G. R.
McNamara, J. G.
McNamara, T. J.
Makinson, A. G.
Martin, J. D.
Maxwell, D. C.
May, G. W.
Miles, P. C.
Miller, N. F.
Mitchell, M. R.
Miyaki, T.
Morgan, C. J.
Mort, A. S. L.
Mulcahy, R. J.
Murphy, P. G.
Newton, P. G.
Neylan, M. J.
O'Brien, G. F.
O'Connor, T. E. B.
O'Keefe, T. J.
O'Leary, N. A.
O'Neill, M. R.
O'Reilly, P. M.
Ormandy, A. P.
O'Rourke, S. J.
O'Shannessy, J. K
Pembroke, R. G.
Power, M. J.
Prior, K. P.
Quan, T. W.
Quigley, M. K.
Quigley, S. K.
Rafferty, W. J.
Ragg, D. M.
Roberts, J. S.
Roche, V. J.
Scarf, A. P.
Shanley, G. F.
Sinclair, M. C.
Solano, A. C.
Solano, S.
Spangaro, C. G.
Stenmark, D. J.
Stiffe, N. J.
Sullivan, P. J.
Tait, T. G.
Templeman, M. S.
Tooth, B. V.
Valentine, A. G.
White, H. P.
Windsor, G. A.

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

	English	Maths.	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Geography	Economics	Latin	Music
ALAGNA, R. G.	2	2S		1				2	2		
ALLCHIN, K. J.	2	2F	2F						2		
ANDERSON, R. T.	1	2F	1	1							
ARCHER, D. S.	1	2F	1				3				
ATKIN, J.	1	1	1	1					1		
AUSWILD, J. R.	2	3	3					2			
BAKER, M. J.	1	2F	1							1	
BANNON, A. J.	1	1	1			1				1	
BEACH, M. J.	3	2S	2S								
BOWEN, P. I.	3	2S			2			2	2		
BRYDON, A. D.		3		3							
BURKE, R. T.	3	2S	2S						2		
BYRNES, A. C.	1	1	1		1	1					
CAGE, P. G.	2	2F	3				1				
CAHILL, R. P.	2	2F	1				2				
CALLAN, J. D.	2			2				2	2		
CAMMACK, W. J.	3	2F	3					2			
CEFAI, M. R.	2	2S	2S					2	2		
CHAPMAN, J. B.	2	2S	2S					1	2		
CLANCY, P. J.	2	2F	2S	2			3				
CLAREBROUGH, P. S.	2	2S		2				1	1		
CONNELLEY, P. A.	2	2F	2F				2	2			
CONNELLEY, T. J.	3	3		2				2	2		
CROWLEY, P. N.	3	1	1				2				
CURTIN, S. P.	3	2S	2S						2		
D'APICE, M. J.	3	3	2S					2	3		
DALTON, C. G.	1	1	1							1	
DIGNAM, P. T.	1	1	1				1			1	
DILLON, N. F.	1	2S	2S					1	2		
DONNELLY, M. C.	2	2S			1			1	2		
DUGGAN, P. J.	1	1	1			1				1	
FALLINS, D. W.	1	2F	2S					1	2		
FARRELL, P. J.	1	2S	2S					1	2		
FEARON, C. S.	2	3	2S	2				3			
FESSEY, J. J.	3	3		2					3		
FISK, N. M.	1	1	1			1				1	
FLANNERY, J. S.	1	2F	1					1			
FLYNN, L. F.	1	2S			1		1			1	
FOLLENT, J. W.	2	2F	1							1	
FOX, N. A.	2	2S	2S					1	2		
FRANKISH, P. A.	2		2S						3		
GOLDEN, M. G.	3	2S	2S					3	2		
GOLDRICK, T. M.	2	2F	1						1		
GOUVERNET, J. M.	3	2S	2S					2	2		

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Maths.	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Geography	Economics	Latin	Music
GRATTAN-SMITH, A. P.	1	1	1				1				
GREZOUX, P. A.	2	3		1			2	2			
HANSEN, J. B.	2	2S	2S					2	2		
HARRIS, M. A.	2	2F	2F					1			
HARVEY, M. P.	1	1	1							1	
HAY, M. F.	2	3		2					2		
HEGARTY, D. A.	2	1	1					2			
HIGGINS, B. M.	2	1	1	1							
HILL, M. A.	2	2F	1				3				
HOOPER, A. B.	2	2F	1				2				
HUGHES, G. D.	2	2S	2S				1			1	
HUNTER, P. S.	3	2S	2S					3			
KENNEDY, M. E.	2	2F	1					1			
LAMOND, S. P.	3	2S	2S	2							
LARBALESTIER, R. I.	1	1	1					1			
LEMON, G. J.	1	2S	2S				3	1			
LENEHAN, V. G.	2	1	1					1			
LEWIS, S. H.	1	2F	2F	1							
LONERAGAN, D. P.	2	2F	1				1			1	
LYLE, A. W.	1	2F	1						1		
MAKINSON, A. G.	2	2F	1	2							
MAXWELL, D. C.	3	2F	1	2							
MAY, G. W.	1	2F	2S				1				
McGRATH, M. A.	2	1	1								
McKINNON, R.	1	2F	2F					1	1		
McLACHLAN, A. H.	2	2F	2F						2		
McNALLY, G. R.		2F	2F						2		
McNAMARA, J. G.	1	2F	1						1		
MILES, P. C.	1	2S			1			1	1		
MILLER, N. F.	2	2F	2F					1			
MITCHELL, M. R.	3	2S	2S					3	2		
MORGAN, C. J.	2	2S			2		2	2			
MULCAHY, R. J.	3	2S	2S					2	2		
NEWTON, P. G.	1	2S	2S	2			2				
NEYLAN, M. J.	2	2F			1		1			1	
O'KEEFE, T. J.	2	2F	2F					2			
O'LEARY, N. A.	2	2S	2S				3	2			
O'NEILL, M. R.	2	2S	2S	1				2			
O'REILLY, P. M.	2	2S		1	1				1		
O'ROURKE, S. J.	2	2F	1	1							
O'SHANNESSY, J. K.	3	2S	2F					2	2		
O'BRIEN, G. F.	3	2S	2F					2			
OXENHAM, K. I.		2S	2S					3	2		
PEMBROKE, R. G.	2	2F	1				2				
POWER, M. J.		2F	2F				1			1	
PRIOR, K. P.	2	2S	2S					2	1		
QUAN, T. W.	3	2F	2F					2	2		
QUIGLEY, M.	2	3			3			2	2		
ROBERTS, J. S.	2	2F	2F					2			
ROCHE, V. J.	1	1	1				1			1	

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Maths.	Science	Mod. History	Anc. History	Greek	French	Geography	Economics	Latin	Music
SCARF, A. P.	2	2S			1			1	1		
SINCLAIR, M. C.	1	2F	1					1			
SPANGARO, C. G.	3	2S	2S					2	2		
STENMARK, D. J.	3	2S	2S	2				2			
STIFFE, N. J.	3	2S			2			2	2		
SULLIVAN, P. J.	2	2S	2S					2	1		
TAIT, T. G.	2	1	2F					2			
TOOTH, B. V.		3	2S					3	3		
VALENTINE, A. G.	1	2S			1		1	1			
WHITE, H. P.	2	2F	2F				2				
WINDSOR, G. A.	1	2S	2S	1			3				

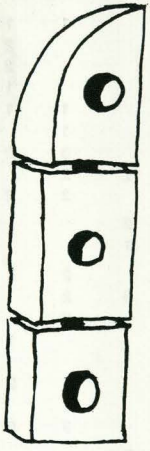
NUMBER OF MATRICULATIONS: 86

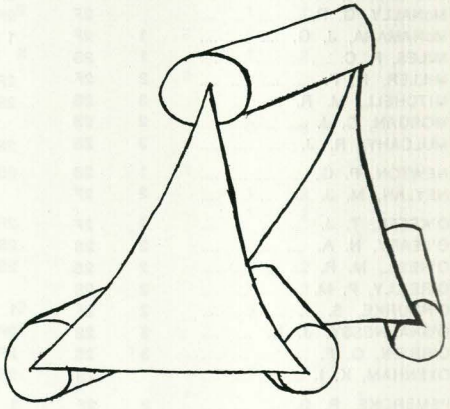
Number of 1st Level Passes:

English	31	Greek	4
Mathematics	17	French	10
Science	40	Economics	11
Modern History	10	Geography	19
Ancient History	7	Latin	15

The following boys achieved the distinction of winning places in the order of merit list:

A. History	Neylan, M. J. (36th)
Greek:	Byrnes, A. C. (1st)
	Bannon, A. J. (7th)
Latin:	Byrnes, A. C. (1st)
	Duggan, P. J. (8th)
Mathematics:	Atkin, J. (28th)
	Byrnes, A. C. (109th)
Science:	Atkin, J. (10th)
	Harvey, M. P. (53rd)
	Byrnes, A. C. (85th)
	Fisk, N. M. (132nd)





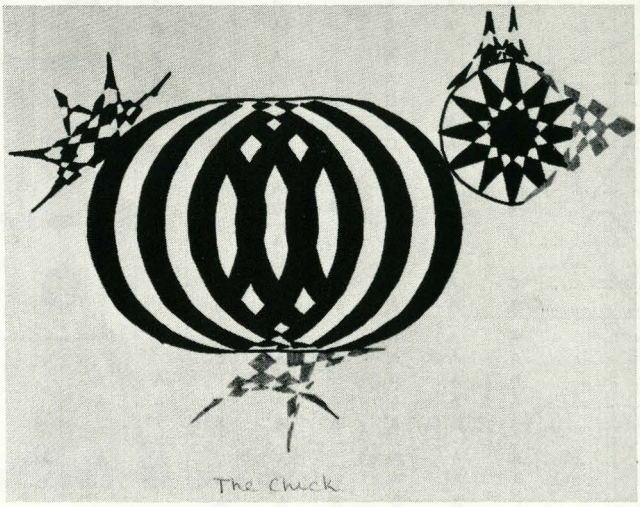
'AN ESSAY IN LONGEVITY'

"INFINITE COSMOS IN LIMBO"

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art
ALLEN, A. M.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
ANDERSON, A. J.	C	C	C	A	A	C						
BAIN, J. P.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
BANNON, M. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
BARNEVELD, A. P.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
BARRACLOUGH, R. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A	C			
BEDDIE, P. J.	C	A	P	P	C	P						
BENNETT, J. W.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
BENNETT, J. S.	A	A	C	A	C	A						
BOLDISTON, M. G.	P	C	P	C	A	A						
BRENNAN, J. N.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
BRIDGER, S. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
BROGAN, P. C.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
BROOKS, A. K.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
BROWN, D. T.	C	A		C	A	C						
BROWN, D. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
BRYANT, P. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
BURFITT-WILLIAMS, G. R.	C	A	C	A	A	A						
BURKE, B.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
CAHALAN, P. A.	A	A	P	C	A	A						
CLAREBROUGH, B. J.	A	A	P	P	A		A					
CLAREBROUGH, M. C.	A	A		P	A		A					
COJUANGCO, M. P.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
COLLINS, E. J.	A	P	A	A	A	A						
COUCH, R. V.	A	A	A		A			A	C			
COULTHURST, N. K.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
COULTON, D. A.	A	A	P	A	P	C						
CROWE, P. M.	M	A	C	P	P	C						
CURTIN, G. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
CURTIN, J. P.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
DANIEL, B. V.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
DE LAUNEY, W. R.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
DILLON, E. P.	A	A	C	A	C	C						
DILLON, R. A.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
DOWNES, D. J.	A	A	C		A	A		A				
DOYLE, M. F.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
DWYER, A. O.	A	A	C	C	A		A					A
DYER, P. W.	A	A	P	P	C		A				A	
EGAN, M. J.	P	A	C	C	A		A					
EGAN, P. F.		A	C	P	C	P						
ELLIS, S. M.	C	A	C	A	A		A					
ENGLISH, P. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
FABBRO, J.	A	A	C	A	A		A					
FALKLAND, M. J.	A	A	A	C	A	C						
FINN, J. K.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
FISHER, L. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
FURLONG, M. P.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
GAVAGHAN, C. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
GERRARD, C.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
GILLESPIE, A. C.	P	A	C	A	A	A						

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art
GOLDRICK, P. A.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
GOODMAN, C. St. J.	A	A	A	C	A		A					
GOWER, M. F.	A	A	P	A	A		A					
GRANT, C. R.	A	A	C		A	C	A					
GRATTAN-SMITH, J. D.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
GUNDELACH, P. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
GWYNN, C. M.	A	A	A		A			A				
HALL, M.	C	A	C	A	A		A					
HALL, T. D.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
HAMILTON, R. G.	A	A	C		A		A	A				
HANSEN, M. C.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
HARRISON, C. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
HEHIR, J. A.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
HICKEY, P. E.	A	A	C	C	A	A						
HODGE, E. C.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
HOGAN, G. B.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
HORSLEY, R. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
HUGH, G. P.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
JOHANSSON, P. M.	A	A	A		C		A	A				
KEIGHERY, M. G.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
KENNY, A. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
KINCHINGTON, D. B.	A	A	A		A		A	A				



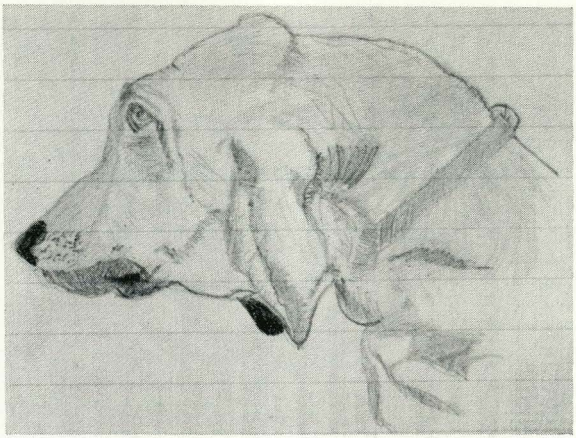
	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art
KITSON, P. J.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
LAMPRELL, M. C.	A	A	A		A		A	A				A
LAURENCE, W. P.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
LEE, A. T.	A	A	C	A	A	C						
LENEHAN, W. P.	C	P	C	P	A	A						
LIGGINS, G. M.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
LONERAGAN, P. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
LONG, P. J.	A	A	A		A	A		A				
LYNCH, R. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
LYONS, S. C.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
MacDOWELL, B. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			A
MAXWELL, S. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A			A	
MAY, P. V.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
McAULIFFE, R. G.		P	M	P	C	M						
McDONNELL, L. J.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
McELHONE, D. E.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
McKAY, P. B.	C	A	C	A	A	P						
McMANIS, C. K.	M	P	P		P		A	P				
McNAMARA, T. J.	P	A	P	P		M						
MILLINGTON, D. G.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
MIYAKE, T.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
MORT, R. L.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
MURPHY, P. G.	C	P	C	C	A	A						
NAUGHTON, M. C.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
NEVILLE, P. J.	P	A	C	M	C	C						
NOAKES, P. G.	A	A	A	A	A		A					A
NORDAY, S. L.	A	A	M	A	A		P					
NORRIS, J. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
O'BRIEN, P. G.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
O'CONNOR, B. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A		A		
O'LEARY, P. E.	A	A	A		A		A	A	A			
O'NEILL, J. R.	C	P	P	C	A	C						
PAGE, M. C.	A	A	A		A		A	P				
PERRIGNON, T. W.	A	A	A		A		A	A	C			
QUAN, J. W.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
QUIGLEY, S. K.	C	P	P	P	A	P						
RAGG, H. N.	C	A	C	A	A	P						
REDDY, D. W.	P	C	P	P	C	M						
REMOND, D. P.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
RICHARDS, M. E.	C	C	C	A	A	P						
ROSS, R. D.	C	P	A	P	A	C						
RYAN, A. W.	A	A	A		A	A		A				
RYAN, F. W.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
RYAN, J. F.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
RYDGE, N. B.	A	A	A		A	A		M				
SAUL, R. M.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
SCHNEEMANN, D. J.	A	A	C	C	A		A					
SCROOPE, M. T.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
SMITH, B. P.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
SPROULE, A. M.	A	A	A		A		A	P				A
SROTYR, J. R.	A	A	A	A	A		A					

SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Science	Maths.	Geography	History	Commerce	French	Latin	Greek	Agriculture	Music	Art
STENMARK, M. T.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
SYKES, P. G.	A	A	A	A	A		A			A		A
TAMSETT, E. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
TARLINGTON, M. J.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
TAYLOR, G. J.	C	A	C	C	A	P						
TREHARNE, A. W.	A	A	A	A	A		A					
VAN VOORTHUYSEN, E. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
VERCOE, A. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
WALSH, B. F.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
WALSH, C. R.	C	P	P	P	P	C						
WHITE, A. B.	A	A	A	A	A		A	M				
WILLIAMS, M. J.	A	A	A	A	A	A						
WONG, M. A.	A	A	C	A	A	A						
YUILL, J. J.	A	A	A		A		A	A				
YULO, J. E.	A	A	A	A	A	A						

Number who sat for S.C. .... 138 Number who obtained S.C. 138

Number of A Passes 688



SCHOOL STAFF

Superior: Very Rev. P. Green, S.J.
Minister: Rev. E. Costello, S.J.
Headmaster: Rev. P. Quin, S.J.
Deputy Headmaster: K. Lohan, Esq.
Master of Junior School: Rev. F. Brown, S.J.
Curriculum Co-ordinator: J. Kennedy, Esq.
Director of the Observatory: Rev. L. Drake, S.J.
Assistant Director: Rev. L. Hession, S.J.
Observatory Seismologist: F. Rheinberger, Esq.

J. Bestford, Esq.
J. Brock, Esq.
Rev. J. Casey, S.J.
J. Castley, Esq.
P. Chatfield, Esq.
F. Cloran, Esq.
T. Crowley, Esq.
T. Dixon, Esq.
Rev. J. Doran, S.J.
D. Enock, Esq.
M. Fanning, Esq.
Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.
M. Garrity, Esq.
P. Gilchrist, Esq.
D. Hatfield, Esq.
C. Healy, Miss
J. Healy, Esq.
Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J.
B. Hume, Miss
B. Kinnaird, Esq.
L. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
Rev. B. Leonard, S.J.
Rev. L. Leonard, S.J.
W. McCrossin, Esq.
Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.
B. McKay, Esq.
Rev. A. Mersel, S.J.
P. Meyer, Esq.
B. Mott, Esq.
B. Muggeridge, Esq.
D. Nugent, Esq.
Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J.
Rev. T. Overberg, S.J.
B. Pettit, Esq.
M. Punch, Esq.
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
L. Rawlings, Miss
J. Reed, Esq.
E. Roarty, Esq.
L. Roberts, Esq.
L. Roberts, Mrs.
Rev. I. Ryan, S.J.
K. Saines, Esq.
F. Seymour, Miss
R. Sinclair, Esq.
J. Swan, Mrs.
P. Tomkin, Miss
R. Van Bergen, Esq.
Rev. B. Varghese, S.J.
P. Wright, Esq.

Librarian: Mrs. J. Nelson
Library Clerical Assistants: Mrs. G. Bennett, Mrs. J. Blackwell, Mrs. L. Monty, Mrs. E. Swarbrick
Bursar: M. Hickie, Esq.
Secretaries:
Mrs. W. Angus, Mrs. A. Bayley, Mrs. S. Collins, Mrs. D. Levins, Mrs. B. Wilson
Medical Advisor: Dr. J. L'Estrange
Matron: Mrs. E. C. Melham
Captain of the School: J. R. Wilcox
Senior Vice-Captain of the School: A. J. Abbott
Boarders' Vice-Captain: M. D. Scroope
Dayboys' Vice-Captain: W. P. Meagher
Captain of Athletics: W. P. Meagher
Captain of Boats: M. R. Chapman
Captain of Cricket: A. de Carvalho
Captain of Debating: J. J. McInerney
Captain of Football: J. L. Roberts
Captain of Swimming: D. P. Ryan

SPECIAL PRIZES

The *D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize* for Dux of the School: *James Sullivan.*

The *Foundation Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize* for Runner-up in Sixth Form: *Anthony Curtin.*

His Eminence The Cardinal's Prize for Religious Knowledge: *Anthony Abbott, Paul Hendriks, Andrew Quigley.*

The *Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes* for Ancient Classics:
Higher School Certificate: *David Gillespie.*
Fifth Form: *Christopher Gavaghan.*

The *Kelly Memorial Prize* for English Literature: *Jeremy McInerney.*

The *Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Fifth Form: *Greg Hugh, Christopher Gavaghan.*

The *Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes for Religious Knowledge,* Fifth Form: *Edward Collins, P. Gundelach, G. Liggins, M. Norris, J. Yuill.*

The *J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Fourth Form: *Nicholas Wilcken, John Horsley.*

The *Brian Smith Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge in Fourth Form: *J. Brady, A. Fisher* and *G. Fitzgerald, W. Priestley, C. Joseph, A. Scobie* and *P. Newton* and *R. Payten.*

The *Brendan Lane Mullins Prizes* for English Composition:
Higher School Certificate: *Jeremy McInerney.*
Fifth Form: *Richard Horsley.*

The *Kirkpatrick Prizes* for English Composition:
Fourth Form: *Anthony Fisher* and *Michael Laurence* and *Richard Perrignon.*
Third Form: *Peter Fleming* and *William Lang.*
Second Form: *Garry Bourke* and *Jonathan Wilcken.*

The *Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prizes* for Higher School Certificate English:
First Level: *Jeremy McInerney.*
Second Level: *Paul Hendriks.*

The *Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Latin: *David Gillespie.*

Father T. J. McLoughlin (Father Mac) Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate French: *Paul Hosie.*

The *Paul Meagher Prize* for Higher School Certificate History: *Anthony Abbott.*

The *Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Mathematics: *Peter Hehir.*

The *Old Ignatians' Union Prize* for Higher School Certificate Science: *Anthony Curtin.*

The *John Branagan Memorial Prize* for Fifth Form Mathematics: *Adrian Allen.*

The *George Wootten Memorial Prize* for Fourth Form Mathematics: *Graham Murphy.*

The *Colin Campbell Memorial Prize* for Outstanding Influence in the Cultural Life of the School: *Jeremy McInerney.*

Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Sport and Studies:

The *Gordon Oxenham Prizes* — First Division: *Anthony Curtin.*
— Second Division: *Leon Darmody.*

The *O'Connor Prize* — Third Division: *Ignatius Dalton.*
— Fourth Division: *Damian Scroope.*

The *Junior School Prize* — *Anthony Mackay.*

The *Michael Cunich Memorial Prize* for Excellence of Character: *John Wilcox.*

The *David Ell Prize* for Senior Dramatics: *Jose Enrique Yulo.*

Joseph and Madeline Donnelly Prize for Drama at Fourth Form Level: *Michael Boyle.*

The *Colonel Norris Gold Medal* for Senior Debate: *Jeremy McInerney.*

The *R. H. North Perpetual Trophy* for Senior Debate and Public Speaking: *Jeremy McInerney.*

The *Lawrence Campbell Oratory Trophy* (Miniature presented by G.P.S. Debating Association): *Jeremy McInerney.*

College Plaque for Member of Senior Debating Team:
Jeremy McInerney [G.P.S. Premiers, and Combined G.P.S. Team; N.S.W. (Captain) and Australian (Captain) School-Students' Teams].
Mark Gallego (G.P.S. Premiers, and Combined G.P.S. Team).
Anthony Ryan (G.P.S. Premiers).

The *G. E. Flannery Prize* for Junior Debate (Fourth Form): *Anthony Fisher.*

The *J. J. Kinkead Memorial Prize* for Debate (Third Form): *Richard Mackay* and *Mark Twigg.*

Second Form Debate: *David Dalton.*

Junior School Debating Prize: *Kieran Lim.*

Prizes for Constant Application and Improvement:

The *Richard Herlihy Memorial Prizes:*
Sixth Form: *Anthony Quan, Brian Quan, Martin Scroope.*

The *Alan Bridge Memorial Prizes:*
Fifth Form: *John Hennessy, Damien Grattan-Smith, John Hehir, David McElhone, Patrick Sykes.*

The *Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prize:*
Fourth Form: *Alexander Druce, Andrew Keenan, Ian Shillington, Matthew Bridger, Mark Roarty.*

The *Brian Veech Memorial Prize:*
Third Form: *Mark Hampson, Anthony Mitchell, Stephen Antala, John Fowler, David Pestorius.*
Second Form: *Matthew Collins, Michael Rose, Mark Fabbro, Simon McArley, Michael Rowe.*
First Form: *Daniel Bolger, Richard Green, Anthony Montgomery, Michael Wilde.*

SPORTS PRIZES

ATHLETICS: Senior Champion: *Vincent Donnelly.*

CRICKET: 1st XI Best Batsman: *Andrew de Carvalho.*
1st XI Best Bowler: *Jeremy Roberts.*

FOOTBALL: The *Arnold Tancred Trophy* for 1st XV "Best and Fairest": *Michael Morgan.*
The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for 1st XV "Best Back": *Gerard Rodgers.*
The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for 1st XV "Best Forward": *Jeremy Roberts.*

TENNIS: School Champion, 1975: *Paul Barkl.*

BASKETBALL: Best Player, 1975: *Martin Scroope.*

The names of prize-winners are printed in *italic type.* To receive a prize a boy must have passed in Religious Knowledge and achieved the highest total mark in the subject when the results of first and second term examinations are added together.

SIXTH FORM

AGGREGATE: *J. Sullivan, A. Curtin, A. Abbott* and *P. Hosie, J. McInerney, D. Gillespie.*

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: *A. Abbott,* D. Gillespie, D. Asprey and D. Bryant.
P. Hendriks, J. McInerney, M. Morgan.
A. Quigley, G. San Miguel, P. Sinclair.

ENGLISH:
Level I: *J. McInerney,* A. de Carvalho, G. San Miguel, A. Abbott, P. Hosie, D. Cook.
Level II: *P. Hendriks,* A. Benecke, R. Collins, J. D. Bryant, P. Ludeke, S. Byrnes.

LATIN: *D. Gillespie,* J. McInerney, J. Sullivan, A. Abbott, A. de Carvalho, M. Kirov.

GREEK: *D. Gillespie,* A. de Carvalho, C. Pudig.

FRENCH: *P. Hosie,* J. Sullivan, G. San Miguel, A. Curtin, M. Kirov, D. Asprey.

ANCIENT HISTORY: *J. McInerney,* M. Shillington, G. San Miguel.

MODERN HISTORY: *A. Abbott,* P. Hosie, J. Lyle, M. Gallego, P. O'Brien, M. Shillington.

GEOGRAPHY:	*P. O'Brien,* M. Ell, A. Quan, D. Bryant, D. Cook, D. Serisier.
ECONOMICS:	*C. Watson,* S. Flynn, W. Meagher, R. Yates, P. Hendriks, M. McAlary.
MATHEMATICS:	*P. Hehir,* A. Curtin, C. Watson, D. Ryan, J. Sullivan, P. Hosie.
Level I:	
Level IIF:	*A. Abbott,* D. Gillespie, R. McGregor, J. McGrath, M. Sharpe, A. Asprey.
SCIENCE:	*A. Curtin,* J. Sullivan, A. Abbott, P. Hosie, D. Ryan, P. Hehir.
Level I and IIF:	
Level IIS:	*B. Trainor,* P. O'Brien, M. Kenny, M. Hanna, M. Anderson, G. McKay.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*J. McInerney.*

FIFTH FORM

AGGREGATE:	*G. Hugh, C. Gavaghan, M. Bannon, D. Millington, A. Ryan.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*E. Collins,* R. Barraclough, N. Brennan. *P. Gundelach,* A. Gillespie, D. Downes. *G. Liggins,* E. Hodge and G. Hugh and P. Loneragan. *M. Norris,* C. McManis, D. McAdam and P. O'Leary. *J. Yuill,* A. Ryan and N. Rydge and J. E. Yulo.
ENGLISH:	*R. Horsley,* P. Gundelach, P. Long and D. Millington, A. Sproule, N. Brennan and A. Brooks and D. Kinchington.
LATIN:	*C. Gavaghan,* W. de Launey, P. Long and P. O'Leary, D. Kinchington, B. O'Connor.
GREEK:	*C. Gavaghan,* R. Horsley, P. O'Leary, R. Barraclough, T. Perrignon.
FRENCH:	*R. Horsley,* A. Sproule, P. O'Brien, B. Smith, D. Millington, D. McElhone.
ANCIENT HISTORY:	*A. Brooks,* B. Smith, J. McGrath, R. Couch.
MODERN HISTORY:	*A. Brooks,* B. Smith, P. Gundelach, T. Williams, P. McElhone, J. Bain.
GEOGRAPHY:	*J. Muller* and *M. Scroope,* J. Fabbro, S. Bridger, G. Hugh, R. Dillon.
ECONOMICS:	*A. Brooks,* R. Dillon, C. Harrison, N. Coulthurst, M. Doyle, M. Tarlinton.
MATHEMATICS:	*A. Allen,* G. Hugh, E. Van Vorthuysen, L. Fisher, D. Millington, J. Srotyr.
PHYSICS:	*D. Kinchington,* S. Bridger, W. Laurence and G. Hugh, W. de Launey, A. Sproule.
CHEMISTRY:	*G. Hugh,* W. Holz, D. Kinchington, W. de Launey and D. Millington, J. Hehir and A. Ryan.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*R. Horsley.*

FOURTH FORM

AGGREGATE:	A: *N. Wilcken, J. Horsley, R. Perrignon, G. Murphy,* M. Laurence, S. O'Connor.
	B: *M. Orosa, T. Docker,* C. Joyce, M. Hawcroft, G. Robson, R. Byrne.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*J. Brady,* L. Darmody, G. Babbage.
	A. Fisher and *G. Fitzgerald,* J. Forrest.
	W. Priestley, M. Tait, R. Perrignon and J. Rowbotham.
	C. Joseph, C. Joyce, J. Horsley.
	A. Scobie and *R. Newton* and *R. Payten,* P. Robin and A. *Seeto.*
ENGLISH:	*A. Fisher* and *J. Horsley* and *R. Perrignon,* A. Brassil, M. Laurence, J. O'Kane and W. Priestley.
LATIN:	*R. Perrignon,* J. Horsley, S. O'Connor, Rob. Loneragan, N. Wilcken, J. Brady.
GREEK:	*N. Wilcken,* R. Perrignon, P. Murphy, J. Horsley.
FRENCH:	*S. O'Connor,* N. Bennett, A. Gyory, Rob. Loneragan, J. Horsley, P. O'Brien.
HISTORY:	*N. Wilcken, A. Brennan,* P. Brassil, A. Gorman, M. Laurence, M. McCrossin.
GEOGRAPHY:	*A. Fitzpatrick,* M. Croker, I. Shillington, A. Gorman, M. Hawcroft, G. Fitzgerald.
COMMERCE:	*A. Fisher,* A. Keenan, G. Babbage, J. Vowles, J. Hancock, N. Sherwood.
MATHEMATICS:	*G. Murphy, N. Barneveld,* J. Horsley, M. Laurence, A. Fitzpatrick, N. Bennett.
SCIENCE:	*P. Becker, J. Horsley,* G. Murphy, N. Wilcken, N. Barneveld, A. Fisher.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*A. Fisher* and *M. Laurence* and *R. Perrignon.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*A. Keenan.*

THIRD FORM

AGGREGATE:	A: *M. Bayfield, I. Dalton, M. Pitney, M. Twigg,* J. Allen, W. Lang.
	B: *D. Lloyd, D. Parnell,* M. Byrnes, C. Manion, P. De Silva, A. Cornell.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*M. Hampson* and *P. Fleming,* J. Baldry and J. Burke.
	M. Pitney, W. Lang, M. Quarrell, M. Twigg.
	A. Cornell, S. Cook, D. Cotter, P. Breen.
	R. Hooper, J. Fowler, S. Gressier, J. Horgan.
	G. Patterson, D. Roland, D. Parnell, A. Ryan.

ENGLISH:	*M. Hampson* and *M. Pitney,* J. Burfitt, M. Twigg, N. Asprey, R. Mackay.
LATIN:	*J. Allen,* M. Bayfield, M. Twigg, B. Fitzpatrick, R. Mackay, M. Quarrell.
GREEK:	*M. Twigg,* M. Bayfield, B. Leahy, N. Asprey, R. Mackay.
FRENCH:	*P. Baxter,* M. Twigg, J. Allen, M. Pitney, M. Bayfield, N. Asprey.
HISTORY:	*M. Hampson, M. Twigg,* J. Allen, J. Burfitt, S. O'Brien, G. Kirk.
GEOGRAPHY:	*R. Nixon,* G. Eakin, J. Baldry, C. Wilson, S. Malloy, M. Pitney.
COMMERCE:	*I. Dalton,* A. Brown, C. Tonkin, P. De Silva, A. Pegum, J. Burfitt.
MATHEMATICS:	*M. Pitney, M. Twigg,* I. Dalton, R. Mackay and S. Malloy, M. Roche.
SCIENCE:	*M. Pitney, M. Roche,* I. Dalton, W. Lang, A. Brown, C. Moore.
MUSIC:	*P. Macken,* J. Patrick, I. Dalton, E. Horton, M. Pettit, S. Antala.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*P. Fleming* and *W. Lang.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*S. Campbell.*

SECOND FORM

AGGREGATE:	A: *A. Lind, D. Meagher, M. Rattigan, A. McCloskey,* P. Miniter, P. Joseph.
	B: *P. Joyce, L. Imperial,* P. Noonan, C. Gower, T. Gleeson, D. Scroope.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*P. Berton,* M. Kenny, M. Bourke, K. Klika.
	D. Meagher, A. Lind, P. Miniter, P. Lim.
	P. Ashcroft, R. Coulthurst, J. Ball, T. Gavan and P. Fornasier.
	L. Imperial, D. James and P. Joyce, H. McCormick and C. Marshall and H. Molloy.
	D. Scroope, H. Nolan, P. Noonan, B. Pettit.
ENGLISH:	*G. Bourke* and *A. Lind,* P. Berton, N. Medina, M. Sykes, N. Ireland.
LATIN:	*M. Rattigan,* A. Lind, A. McCloskey, P. Joseph, D. Meagher, L. Deverall.
GREEK:	*P. Joseph,* R. Brister, A. McCloskey, B. Negus and R. Peters and J. Wilcken.

FRENCH:	*A. McCloskey,* A. Lind, P. Miniter, J. Wilcken, L. Imperial, C. Joseph.
HISTORY:	*P. Joseph, P. Berton,* A. McCloskey, J. Wilcken, M. Rattigan, D. Dalton.
MATHEMATICS:	*M. Hehir, D. Meagher,* P. Joseph, A. McCloskey, K. Klika, P. Miniter.
SCIENCE:	*K. Klika, D. Meagher* and *A. Lind,* P. Joyce, P. Miniter, P. Joseph and J. Wilcken.
GEOGRAPHY:	*M. Rattigan* and *D. Scroope,* L. Deverall, P. Roche, P. Webber, J. Giles.
ASIAN STUDIES:	*G. Bourke,* A. Lind, B. Cox, D. Meagher and P. Miniter, R. Peters.
COMMERCE:	*P. Noonan,* C. Knappick, K. Klika, J. Walsh, P. Elbourne, P. Brassil.
ART:	*D. James,* G. Bourke, M. Bourke, J. Gillespie, P. Henwood, P. Rossi.
MUSIC:	*K. Kaney,* P. Fornasier, J. Giles, S. O'Malley, P. Elbourne, H. Molloy.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*G. Bourke* and *J. Wilcken.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*G. Bourke.*

FIRST FORM

AGGREGATE:	*A. Butler, D. de Carvalho, D. Boyd, P. Collins.* *S. Gallagher, T. Gallego, M. Laurence, M. Jones.* *A. Page, K. Lim, J. McDonald, A. Mackay.* *M. Ryan, S. Rowe, P. Robinson, M. Sheridan.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	A. Butler and P. Collins, D. de Carvalho, G. Carpenter. S. Gallagher, T. Gallego, R. Green, M. Jones. J. McDonald, K. Lim and A. Page, C. Long. M. Ryan, P. Robinson, M. Sheridan, B. Wainwright.
ENGLISH:	A. Anderson and A. Butler, D. Boyd, D. de Carvalho. S. Gallagher, T. Gallego, M. Jones, B. Ingham. J. McDonald, W. McKay, A. Page, K. Lim and A. Mackay. M. Ryan, P. Robinson, M. Sheridan, A. Simmonds.
LATIN:	D. Boyd, P. Bannon, P. Collins, A. Butler. M. Geraghty, T. Gallego, S. Gallagher and W. Lenehan. J. McDonald, T. Noonan, K. Lim and A. Page. M. Ryan, S. Rowe, A. Tate, P. Robinson.
MATHEMATICS:	J. Carley and D. Boyd, A. Anderson, P. Collins and P. Bannon. S. Gallagher and G. Kinsella, M. Jones, M. Laurence. A. Mackay, P. Milharcic, J. McDonald, A. Page. M. Ryan, B. Wainwright, S. Rowe, M. Sheridan.

SCIENCE:	A. Butler, J. Carley, P. Bannon and D. Boyd. D. de Carvalho, S. Gallagher, L. Delaney, T. Gallego. K. Lim, J. McDonald and T. McKay, M. Laurence. A. Page, N. Murphy, C. Marshall, C. Patterson. M. Ryan, S. Rowe, M. Sheridan, P. Robinson and B. Smith.
SOCIAL STUDIES:	P. Bannon, P. Collins, D. Costa, M. Bristow. S. Gallagher, S. Keogh, M. Laurence, P. Donnelly. A. Page, A. Mackay, J. McDonald, T. Noonan. S. Rowe, P. Robinson and M. Sheridan, M. Ryan.
MUSIC:	D. Boyd and D. Costa, D. Brennan, D. de Carvalho. S. Gallagher and T. Gallego and J. Hallman and M. Laurence and C. Leberne. J. Loneragan and A. Mackay and W. McKay, F. Oppen. P. Robinson and B. Wainwright, S. Rowe and M. Ryan and A. Shillington.
ART and CRAFT:	D. de Carvalho, S. Coffey, A. Butler, A. Collins. M. Fahey, G. Kinsella, J. Hastings, P. Hawthorne. A. Page, K. Lim, F. Oppen, N. Murphy.
APPLICATION and IMPROVEMENT:	*D. Bolger, R. Green, A. Montgomery, M. Wilde.*
PHYSICAL EDUCATION:	*A. Page.*

SIXTH CLASS

AGGREGATE:	*M. Yates,* H. Costello, J. Gray, P. O'Brien.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*M. Yates,* H. Costello, J. Gray, P. O'Brien.
LANGUAGE:	*B. O'Reilly,* P. Rodgers, M. Yates, J. Gray.
SPELLING:	*B. O'Reilly,* M. Yates and J. Gray, P. Rodgers.
WRITING:	*H. Costello,* J. Gray, P. O'Brien, A. Miles.
READING:	*B. O'Reilly,* P. Rodgers, J. Gray, H. Costello.
MATHEMATICS:	*J. Gray,* M. Yates, S. McManis and D. Shepherd.
NATURAL SCIENCE:	*H. Costello,* M. Yates, J. Gray, D. O'Connell.
SOCIAL SCIENCE:	*M. Yates,* P. Rodgers and J. Gray, M. Hayes.
ART:	*H. Costello,* M. Yates and P. Henriks.
MUSIC:	*R. Neville.*
CRAFT:	*P. Eedy,* M. Yates, R. Neville, J. Downes.
APPLICATION and IMPROVEMENT:	*M. Hayes.*

chez - nous

jeans and things

9 burns bay road

lane cove

phone 42 2374

A WORLD-WIDE ORGANISATION OFFERING ITS CUSTOMERS A WORLD OF SERVICE!



PIONEER

PIONEER CONCRETE (N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.

A DIVISION OF PIONEER CONCRETE SERVICES LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE: 63 Grove St., ST. PETERS. N.S.W. 2044

519-2233 · AND IN MANY OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

JOHN WOODS

& Co. Pty. Ltd.

New Premises — Silverwater

Our Lines Include:

WINES
Queen Adelaide Riesling and Claret
The famous Sevenhill Monastery Wines

SCOTCH
Lauders Fine Old Scotch Whisky

RUM
Red Crown Rum (R.A.S. Champion)

BRANDY
Jean Pagel V.S.O.P.
Boulestin Cognac V.S.O.P.
Southern Cross

BEER
Carlton Draught
Fosters Larger
Victoria Bitter

SACRAMENTAL WINES
Sevenhill Altar Wine
Southern Cross Altar Wine
Renmano Altar Wine

We have many other lines, any queries please call 648 5488

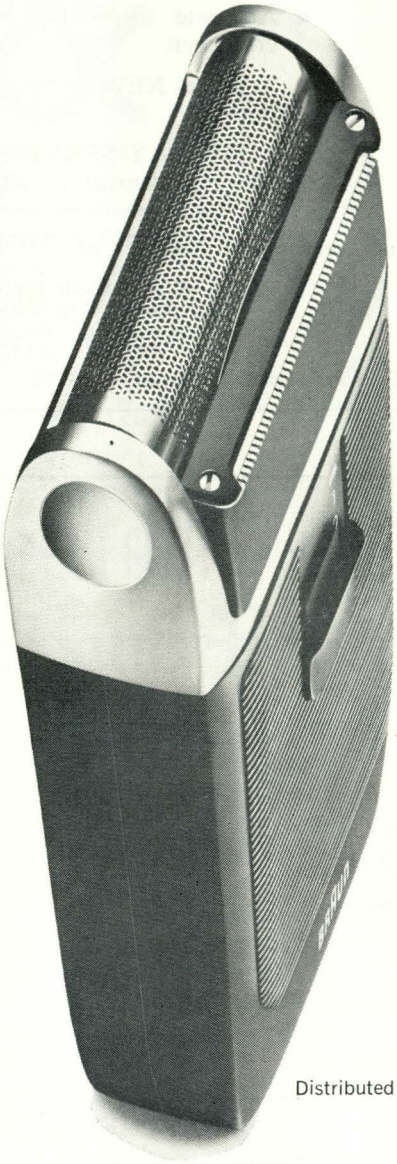
Address —

67 Carnarvon Street, Silverwater. 2141

P.O. BOX 339, AUBURN. 2144

The world's best selling foil shavers arrive.

(With a 3 year Guarantee*)



Braun invent the slim shaver.

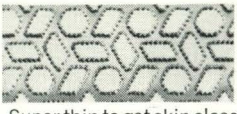
Over twenty years ago Braun pioneered the shaving system that became Europe's and the world's best selling foil shavers.

Now with typical West German technology they've developed the ultimate in design, function and precision.

The new Braun Synchron Plus.

New super thin foil shaves skin-close.

The less between you and the blades — the closer the shave. The Synchron Plus foil was made wafer thin to shave skin-close and designed with a unique pattern of slots and holes to trap every whisker.



Super thin to get skin close — And then platinum coated for sensitive skins.

Super slim head.

Super slim to make it easier to get at the difficult places.

Even the on/off switch does something else. One click further and it switches on the long hair trimmer.

Braun Synchron Plus.

One of the range of Braun shavers available from major department stores and electrical retailers.

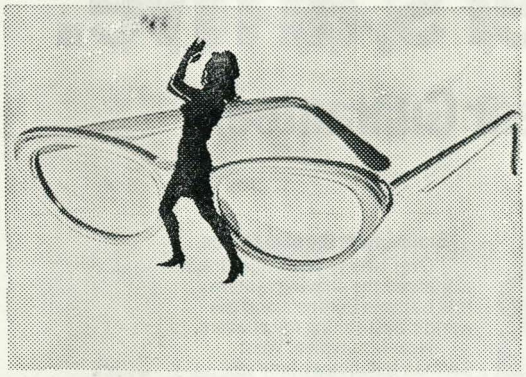
BRAUN

Distributed by B Breville and Serviced throughout Australia.

*All mains-operated Braun shavers are guaranteed for three years.

BR9004

F. J. GEDDES PTY. LTD.



Optical Dispensers

★ Accurate dispensing by qualified craftsmen.

★ A large NEW range of youthful frames.

★ SAME DAY SERVICE on repairs and replacement of lenses.

situated in modern air-conditioned premises at

Mezzanine Floor,
Grace Arcade, Chatswood,
N.S.W.
Phone: 412 2129

82 Elizabeth Street
Between King Street and
Martin Place
Phone: 233 6753

Also New Branch: 232 Pacific Highway, Hornsby. Phone: 476 4270

Nationwide Food Service
Pty. Ltd.
is proud to serve
Riverview.

Shelley's

FAMOUS DRINKS

50 Smidmore Street
Marrickville
Telephone 519 1055

Ice cream eaters
love
the taste of

Peters

McWILLIAM'S COLD DUCK

The Better Breed

McWilliam's are proud to introduce their latest wine: sparkling, lively Cold Duck. Cold Duck is a special blend of sparkling red wines and sparkling white wines. Both wine types have been chosen for their compatibility, to allow you to enjoy the mellow fruitiness of the red together with the tingling freshness of the white. You'll find McWilliam's Cold Duck perfect with any meal, or whenever friends drop in. McWilliam's Cold Duck is one of those happy wines that is just perfect whenever you decide to serve it. One delightful sip and you'll agree: McWilliam's Cold Duck is the better breed. Accept no decoys!



McWILLIAM'S

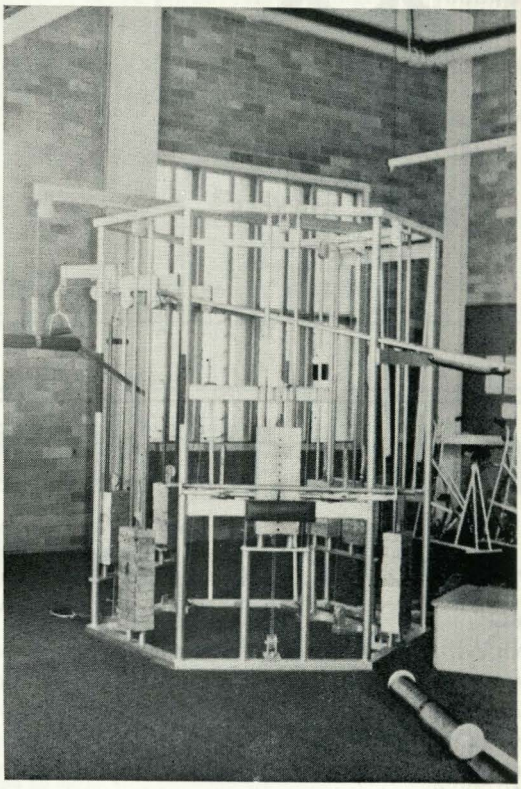
Acme Gate & Fence Co.
PTY. LTD.

The experienced metal work contractors to specify for industrial, commercial or domestic projects
(Established 1924)

The stair and verandah **balustrading,** main entrance **gates** and **fencing** at the Junior School, and also the **metal work** for the new administration and class room blocks at the Senior School were manufactured and installed by **our Company.**

We are also manufacturers and erectors of all types of **galvanised pipe** and **chain wire** products in **galvanised** or **coloured vinyl** covered **wire mesh** including:

Tennis Court Enclosures
Cricket Practice Nets
Window and Machinery Guards
Store Room Enclosures
Security Fencing
Gates and Fencing for the Home, Farm or Industry



Circuit Training Equipment — S.I.C. Gymnasium.

For quotations, advice or technical information
Phone: 569 5907 — 569 2217 — 569 5071

Acme Gate & Fence Co. Pty. Ltd.

10 McDONALD STREET, LEICHHARDT. 2040



TIP TOP BREAD

Made from sunripe wheat, that's blest, with all the goodness of the earth. So easy to identify, white for milk, golden for meal wheat.

FRESH EVERY DAY IN THE SUNBLEST HAPPY WRAP

BURFITT'S

Specialised Book Services

23 HERCULES STREET, CHATSWOOD, N.S.W. 2067

P.O. BOX 194, CHATSWOOD. 2067

Phone: 419 3473 — 411 2639

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR ALL YOUR BOOK REQUIREMENTS

SINGLE COPY ORDERS WELCOME

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO COUNTRY CLIENTS

RIVERVIEW RADIO and TV

59 Tambourine Bay Rd., Lane Cove

'Phone: 42 5478

Agents for:

Brentwood
Finlux
General
H.M.V.
Nordmende
Sanyo
Sharp
Sony

Colour TV Receivers

Repairs to all classes of Domestic Electronic Entertainment Equipment

Colds and flu! BEX relieves the aches and pains

Everyone knows the distressing symptoms of colds and flu—sore throat, headaches, muscular aches and pains and fever. Bex alleviates the symptoms and brings soothing relief. It is best to take one Bex Powder or two Bex tablets immediately at the first sign of a cold, and again at bedtime with a hot lemon drink. The pure medicinals in Bex conform to the strict standards of the British Pharmacopoeia. You can depend on Bex.

BEX IS BETTER

POWDERS & TABLETS

55D

BOYDED

OF

BANKSTOWN

236 SOUTH TERRACE **Telephone: 70 0761**

There is a special place to buy
Holden, Torana or Statesman — at BOYDED

BRIAN NOWLAND (O.R.) will be pleased to give you his personal advice and guidance in choosing your car

Ring Brian at 70 0761 or (home) 44 7595

Hire Purchase or Leasing facilities available

HOLDEN **The Great Way to Move**



"PEPSI" & "PEPSI-COLA" ARE REGISTERED TRADE MARKS OF PEPSI CO. INC. N.Y., U.S.A.

DOMESTIC, OFFICE, CHURCH and SCIENCE LABORATORY FURNITURE

We invite you to visit our Showrooms at:

RICKETTS & THORP

PTY. LTD.

HATTERSLEY STREET, ROCKDALE

Monday to Friday: 8.30 a.m.-4.30 p.m.
Saturday: 9.00 a.m.-11.30 a.m.
(except long weekends)

P.O. Box 32 **Enquiries: 59 1241**

Ring Now!

For all your

- **Stationery**
- **Printing**
- **Educational Publishing**

WILLIAM BROOKS & CO. LTD.

723 ELIZABETH STREET
WATERLOO. 2017

699 3144 **698 2099**

the best in the business

FUNERAL

For reverent service, in keeping with Catholic tradition, arrangements can be made at any hour, day or night. Whether from Church or chapel, metropolitan, suburban, country or overseas, we are ready to give immediate attention to instructions . . . relieving you of all detail. Simply telephone 51 2858.

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.

Funeral Directors and Advisers

164 KING STREET, NEWTOWN

Telephone: 51 2858

Creative and Individual Designs



An exciting range of contemporary jewellery. We offer an exquisite selection of fine handcrafted jewellery. A comprehensive jewellery service is available, including remodelling, repairs and valuations.

Jules Joris Pty. Ltd.

DIAMOND MERCHANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS · Phone 232-1611 or 232-1714

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.



Commercial and
Weekly Offering Envelopes

For printing of the highest quality

Letterpress and Offset

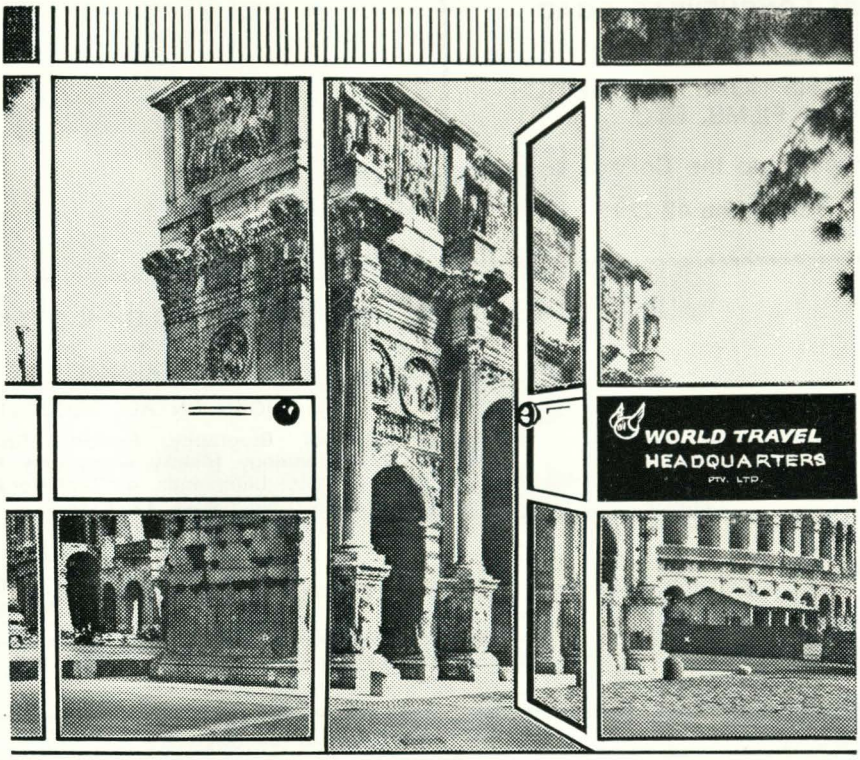
O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS PTY. LTD.

(Established 1914)

8-12 McGill Street, Lewisham. N.S.W.

'Phones: 560-8333 560-8051

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd. O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.



The best way to Rome

(OR ANY OTHER PLACE IN THE WORLD)

is through these doors in Bligh Street!

World Travel Headquarters is the place to go for friendly, professional travel service. And now is the time to travel. 1975 is European Holy Year, when great centres of religion like Rome and Lourdes will be holding special functions and processions. If you can't come to us, one of our expert consultants will call on you. Just give us a ring.

WORLD TRAVEL
Headquarters Pty. Limited
33 Bligh Street, Sydney 2000. Telephone 232 4844.

Australian Netherlands House, 470 Collins Street, MELBOURNE. 3000. Te'ephone 61 2741
Pavilion Building, Cnr. Queen and Albert Streets, BRISBANE, QLD. 4000. Telephone 21 3744

Callanan's Pharmacy

121 LONGUEVILLE ROAD
LANE COVE

PRESCRIPTIONS, COSMETICS,
FILMS, ETC.

We deliver to the College daily

Telephone 42 2241

BELLBIRD BOOKS
at
ARTARMON

BOOKS ON ALL SUBJECTS

Travel, Biography, Fiction, Music, Art, Archaeology, History, Geography, Hobbies, Science, Languages, all Text Book needs.

Ring 439 6133
or
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

BELLBIRD BOOKS PTY. LTD.
85 Whiting Street, Artarmon



COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

LIFE,
FIRE, ACCIDENT AND
MARINE INSURANCE

Phone. 230 0144

COMMERCIAL UNION HOUSE
109 Pitt Street, Sydney

E. D. BENNETT, State Manager

When's a leading convention centre not a convention centre?

When it's Holiday time at the Hotel Florida







Sure we're very serious about conventions. We have to be . . . we're the leading convention centre in N.S.W. where everything is turned on to make it a really successful convention.

But come holiday time and the Hotel Florida's the perfect place for a relaxed holiday OR a wonderful weekend away from it all.

Relax poolside, with drinks and sumptuous poolside lunches. Enjoy a healthy sauna. There's the surfing beach right at the front door.

At night wining, dining, dancing and all the time the quiet, unobtrusive, personal service and attention to your needs which make a "Florida Holiday" so relaxing.

Think about it. Hotel Florida. The relaxed way to spend the holiday season . . . the quiet, efficient venue for a convention.







HOTEL FLORIDA

Terrigal Esplanade, Terrigal.
Phone
Gosford 841122 (STD 043)



HF1905



Rhine Castle Wines present for your approval and enjoyment . . .

HERE are specially selected vineyard regional vintage white and red wines, the result of 50 years personal experience in the Australian wine industry:

- Sandalford White Burgundy, W.A.
- Sandalford Chenin, W.A.
- Sandalford Lexia, W.A.
- Houghton White Burgundy, W.A.
- Chateau Reynella White Burgundy
- King Valley Rhine Riesling
- Hollydene Hunter River Semillon (Silver Medal Winner)
- Doug. Elliott's H.R. Riesling
- Tullochs Pokolbin Riesling
- King Valley Claret, Vic.
- Sandalford Hermitage (72), W.A.
- Sandalford Bin 291 Shiraz (73), W.A.
- Sandalford Cabernet-Shiraz, W.A.
- Houghton Cabernet Claret, W.A.
- Houghton Malbec Burgundy, W.A.
- Black Label Bin 283 (1970)
- Redman Coonawarra Claret, S.A.
- Doug. Elliott's H.R. Hermitage
- Tullochs Pokolbin Dry Red

THESE WINES AND/OR FULL WINE LIST FROM: Rhine Castle Wines Pty. Ltd., 208 Bridge Road, Glebe, N.S.W. 2037 (232 6099); Rhine Castle Bottle Shops, 116 Military Rd., Neutral Bay (909 2005) and 10 Jarocin Ave. (off 208 Bridge Rd.), Glebe (660 5148).

The famous Angus Steak Cave . . .

Established 12 years ago by Johnnie Walker. Australia's first steakhouse. Favourite of businessmen at lunch time. Sophisticated dinner venue with the famous musical duo Lou and Benni, and Chef Beppi's superb gourmet dishes cooked in the centre of the restaurant.

Abercrombie Lane, off 254 George St., on the Quay side of Australia Square where you can park FREE after 6 p.m. when dining at the Angus. Lunch Mon.-Fri., dinner Mon.-Sat. Bankcard and Diners Club. Bookings 232 6099.

Johnnie Walker's Bistro . . .

ONE OF Sydney's happiest restaurants. Noted for its Six-Hour Lunch when stars of TV, stage, screen and radio turn it into the most celebrity-studded spot in town. Excellent food, fine wines, beers, spirits, cocktails. (All the wines listed above of course.)

ANGEL PLACE off Pitt Street near Martin Place. Free night parking at Australia Square. Lunch from noon, dinner from 5.30 p.m., Mon.-Sat. Function rooms available. 'Phone 232 6099.

Johnnie Walker's Wine Bar

IN A city bristling with fashionable wine bars this one (in Angel Place off Pitt Street near Martin Place) heads the list. Interesting Mexican food (and people) — lunchtime daily.